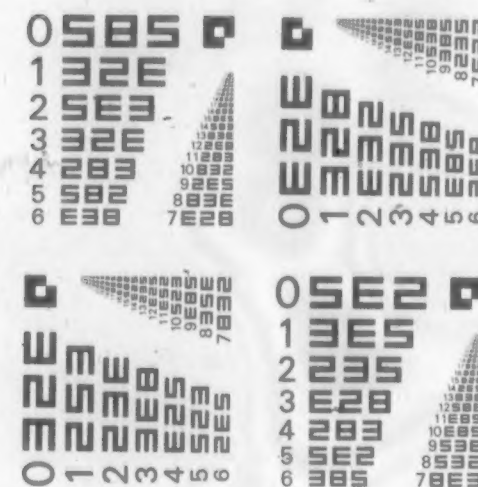






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

525

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 525

New Hampshire

Third Regiment
C



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

202-a
Cabriu, Barthelmii

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbny, Barth j.

202-b
Carby, Barthelmy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carby, Barth j.

203

Scagell, Jacob

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scagell, Jacob

x

204

Gaim Francis

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333404	26
2	37239481	27
3	355551	28
4	24	29
5	5556	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

25

3

N. H.

Francis Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*
Eight Oct. 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *220*.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____.

Remarks: *Continental*
Service &c.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Francis Stone

K

3

N. H.

Francis (Name)

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Silas Hedges D^r
To hiring inlisting & gitting mustered the follow-
ing Continental Soldiers, Viz:

* * * * *
In Col^o Scammels Reg^t & Capt. Benj^a Stone's
Comp^y "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Exeter*
Oct 10th, 1778.

1778
Francis Kane, during the war £ 103. 10.-

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Recitation

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Francis Cain

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

North Castle July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

K

3

N. H.

Francis Kane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers have Volenterly Indented
our Names into the Concord County during
the war with Great Britain into the Com-
pany of Capt Benj^m Stone We and Etch of
do acknowledge to have rec^d of William
White Muster Master for said Company
the sum of Twenty six pounds It Being this
State & County and the Concord County
as Witness our hands at

Chester May 25 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

Francis Kane £ 26-0-0-

Number of record:

31

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

K

3

N. H.

4

Francis Kane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Charter May 25 1778
We the Subscribers do acknowledge that
we have received of Doctor Silas Hedges
each of us four hundred dollars as a
Bounty or hire to serve in the Continental
Army during the war with great Britain
in the third Regt of New Hampshire troops
in Capt Benjamin Stone's company
as witness our hands

Francis Kane

William English

West Benjamin Knight

(Revolutionary War,)

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 205
Next Number, 205-2
Baldwell, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533, 794	26
2	3533, 825	27
3	3533, 871	28
4	3723, 844.2	29
5	3723, 8460	30
6	55061	31
7	5099	32
8	6706	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 431, 372

✓ See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

L

3

N. H.

Saml. Caldwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780*

Roll dated *by Danbury Feb 5*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 12, 1779*

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by*

Gen. Poor Jan 27 to ap.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

Saml Caldwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

camp Soldiers Fortune NOV. 2, 1780.
Roll dated

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at N.H.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

Sam Caldwell

Appears with the rank of *Private & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

46.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. 21

6

3

N. H.

Sam l Caldwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
40.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. V. 27

B 1

3

| N. H.

Sam^l Caldwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, *July 12*, 1779.

For what Term, *the War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l
Livermore's Company third New Hamp^r Reg^t
From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, July 2, 1779.

For what Term, War

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Samuel Caldwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for,

July
12th 1779 *war*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Tattersall
Copies.

205-a
Carlton, Eben^r

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Ebenezer

X.

206
Previous Number, 205-a

Cammell Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330826	26
2	37333676	27
3	6110	28
4	7546	29
5	5090	30
6	54631	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q and P 431, 372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Robt Scammell

Priv.

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug Sept 1780, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6 |

N. H.

Robert Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Please to Pay to Stephen Pea-
body Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John
Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and
Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End
of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to
Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six
months and Re^d of them my full Wages Clothing
and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six
months Being Engaged in the Contenanel Service
Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbo'

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Amherst*
July 10, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

61

Robert Campbell

(54 ii)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Robert Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Robert Campbell

Loss at the Cedars & 4. 13.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Robt Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

*Robt Campbell*¹⁷

Time in Service,

5

mo.

24

days.

Amount of Wages,

11.12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13.2

Am^o in good money,

17.5.2

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Sam^l Wilkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

G

N. H.

Robert Campbell

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Town went for,

Amherst

Time of Engagement,

July 8, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 2, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 24 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

50

Amount, £

30

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Number of record:

115

(5456)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Robert Campbell

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 4, 1780

Discharged, Dec. 21, 1780

Time of Service, 5 months, 17 days.

@ 40 S. P. month £ 11. 2. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Barnum

Copyist.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

17, 5, 2 to Robert Campbell Seventeen pounds five shillings & two pence

206-a

Campbell, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cammell, Robert

x 206-b
Camey Sam

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37354480	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

N. H.

John Carey ^{Kenny} or

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^y 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

Aug. 21, 1790.

John Carey ^{Kenny} or £3

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

207

206-b

Caprin Otis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caprin, Otis

207-a
Capey, Battamy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carbug, Barth j.

x

208

Next Number.

Cahoon Otis

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328163	26
2	35328226	27
3	35328227	28
4	37239203	29
5	343145	30
6	36481	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

R & P 431, 372

✓
See also

6

3

N. H.

Otis Caprin

Q. R.

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8/76 to Sept 5*, 1777.Roll dated *bank near Londons ferry* *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stammer

6

3

N. H.

Otis Caprin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1, 77 To Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Ltos ^{*} *Cabrin*
 Pvt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stimmer

E

3

N. H.

Otis Capron June 4

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May, 1778.

Age

17

Place of Abode

Richmond

Travel

38

Bounty

Mileage

6^s - 4^d

Total

6^s - 4^d

Names

Otis Capron

Remarks:

8 mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Otupla

61

N. H.

Otis Capron

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Otis Capron—eight months—
—Thirty pounds—June y^e 2^d

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

277

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Otis Capron

Appears with the rank of ^{Pvt} ~~Non-Effective~~ on a

Return *

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 9th*

1777 8 months

Remarks: *discharg^d Jan 7 10th*

1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

65

(548d)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

208-a

Capron, Otis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capron, Otis

✓ Next Number, 207-2
Previous Number, 206-2
Carbuij, Barth j

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22
2	332414	23
3	4900	24
4	244009	25
5	4504	26
6	34043	27
7	6873	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 431372.

✓ See also

L

N. H.

Barthelmy Babey

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Remarks:

for Wendham

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

224

(545i)

S. J. Amshong

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Batlarny Capey

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 2

N^o of Months, 6

N^o of Days, 21

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

65

N. H.

Barthelemy Babuy^x

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 12th 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

April 13, 1777.

State Bounty,

£ 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty,

£ 6..

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

C | Col. Scam's Regt | N. H.

Barthelmi Cabri^x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted and now in
the Service for the Town of Windham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Windham

March ye 14, 1781.

A Frenchman

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

258

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copy 1st

C

N. H.

Part Cabury

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

deserted

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Barthemy Lobbj^x

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jaⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *April*

1st 78 War

Remarks: *Deserted March 4-78*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

T. J. Anderson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Barth J. Carbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

63.28

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

✓ 2097a
Card Index

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354472	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

3

N. H.

Sama Card

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^y 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter N. H.*

Aug. 21, 1790.

Sama Card L3

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 209-b
Markin Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 2955	26
2	353 3495	27
3	353 3587	28
4	353 35833	29
5	3723 5474	30
6	3723 8568	31
7	3723 8566	32
8	333 3149	33
9	5326	34
10	3770	35
11	6727	36
12	40647	37
13	7062	38
14	5327	39
15	7647	40
16	7659	41
17	56254	42
18	6707	43
19	5367	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P 431, 372

✓ See also

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Curkin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

39. 5

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

A. Ward

6

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of Newhampshire for the term of one year, and do heareby Engge obedience to the officers Set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Expt's town New Hampshire July 2, 1779.

Number of record :

70

(545m)

Isaac Carlin

Copyist.

6.

N. H.

Isaac Carkin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Lyndeborough D^r

1779 July 22 To paid 4 men inlisted in one of
the New Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continen-
tal Service for one year mustered by Col^o
Kelly

Israel Hutchinson	John Purple	} Bounty £240 £60 each
Isaac Carkin & W ^m Burnam		

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Lyndeborough

Ⓟ Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27,
1780. The above acc^t is right

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred
& forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Lyndeborough

Stephen Peabody

Copy Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

397

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N. II.

Isaac Carkin

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

“ We the Subscribers here-by Acknowledge we have Each of us Received in Cash and Notes of hand upon Interest of the Select-Men of the Town of Lyndeborough The Sum of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty Ordered by the Honorable Court to be Paid by the Select Men to those Persons that Ingague to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Lyndeborough

July ye 22nd, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

27

(54.5i)

Copyist.

Isaac Barker

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779th Jan'y, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near Danbury Feb 5, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted, trans.
Served to Capt
trans Company Dec 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

For him

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Pr { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 79th Jan, 1780.Roll dated Jan^y Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Next roll on Feb Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

61

N. H.

Isaac Carkin

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

stated as follows:

Exeter April 5, 1780
Sir, will yo be pleas'd
to Cloth The beour
Isaac Carkin as he
is now on his way
to Camp
Yours Wth Serv^t Jona Case

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

437

(545m)

J. E. Liard

Copyist

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Barker

Pvt. { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel
Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

W. J. Smith

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Company Soldiers & time} Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Carline

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages: *80*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Isaac Curkin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages

76.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

N. H.

Isaac Carkin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *
of which the following
is a copy:

March 16, 1782 -

This may Certifie that
Isaac Carkin enlisted
for the war in Capt.
Isaac Fryer Company
3d New Hampshire Regt
Decr 1779 for the war
and was drafted from
2d Capt Fryer Company
(Revolutionary War.)

(1782)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

435

(545m)

E. E. E. E.

Copyist

61

N. H.

Isaac Corbin

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Lynsborough
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* Not returned

Died Dec 1781

*

as on record

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1-1-1800, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 20, 1779

by Colo. Moses Kelly

For the War,

For 12 months,

500

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyw

61

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm Kelley

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Isaac Carkin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This Sertifies that the Town of Lyndeborough hath now in the Servis the Persons whose Names are under written (viz)

Joseph Wilson	Benjamin Smith	} During the war
Isaac Carkin	Isral Hales	
John Purpel	Thomas Sewell	
John Putnam	Edward Spaulding	} for three years
Moses Ordway	Samuel Punchard	
Luther Smith		

of Lyndsborough and for Lyndsborough

N. B. Israel Hales Inlisted during the war, 1781

Ephraim Putnam	} Selectmen of Lyndeborough"
Jonas Kidder	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

287

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Isaac Oarkin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain William Ellis's Company in the third
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780.
Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date,

June 26
1777 War

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Arizes Company Dec 27 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. C. Hindley

Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

June 26 1777 War

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

63

(648d)

J. C. Lundy

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Isaac Carlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jany 1780 to the First
Day of Jany 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *Feb'y 26*, 17*77*

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. C. Lundy

Copyist.

210
211-^b
Carlton, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Ebenezer

* 211 *
Carlton Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 2 8 8 0	26
2	3 5 3 2 8 8 4 2	27
3	3 5 3 2 8 8 5 5	28
4	3 5 3 2 8 8 2 9	29
5	3 5 3 2 8 8 5 8	30
6	3 5 3 2 8 8 0 1 6	31
7	3 5 3 2 9 2 5 4	32
8	3 7 2 3 9 2 7 7	33
9	3 7 2 3 9 2 6 1 5	34
10	3 7 2 3 9 2 5 1	35
11	3 7 2 3 9 2 6 1	36
12	3 3 4 9 4 7	37
13	4 1 3 0 5	38
14	1 6 3 3	39
15	5 9 9 9	40
16	5 5 2 0 6	41
17	3 6 6 3	42
18	3 9 3 0	43
19	6 2 3 0	44
20	6 3 7 9	45
21	7 2 2 5	46
22	3 9 1 5 7 9 2 7	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R v P 43, 372

See also

B

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 - 1776 to June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

W. W. White

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Cheney's Carlton

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov 8-1776 to Sep. 4 77
of *Camp near London*
Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm. Ellis

Co

3

N. H.

Ebeneser Carleton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Ebeneser Carleton

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

(545i)

James

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Chas. Calton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hamp-
shire December 17, 1777.

State Bounty

L 20.

Travel to Charlestown }

No. 4 @ 2d per mile, }

10^s

L 20 - 10^s

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Shingles

Play Carleton

Pr., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Plt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *July*, 17 *78*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Edmunds, Co., Hon

RA, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Valley Forge, Pa., 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Company Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

James [illegible]

15

3

N. H.

Blaney, Carlton

1778, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Forge May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command at his
excellency's guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Carlton

6 | 3 | N. H.

Eleazer Carlton

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, War

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casualties: in his Eleazer's guard

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Isaac Frye

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Ebenezer Carleton.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Wilton.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Wilton.

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement, .

Regiment enlisted in, .

Company, .

Remarks: .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Henshaw

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Ebenzer Carter

Ellis

Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Danbury

Dec 8

1779.

Town,

Wilton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Hurd

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreeable to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Jacob Perry Daniel Downing Listed During the war

Israel How

Uriah Bullard Junr

Benjamin Pierce

Asa Redington

Joseph Gray

Joel Holt

Daniel Holt

Listed for Three years

Timothy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe

Jeremiah Abbot

Abraham Burton

} Selectmen
of
Wilton

These to be Delivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Eben Carlton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wiltown

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanton
Copyist.

C

N. H.

Ebenr Carlton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Ebenr Carlton

Place of abode,

Wilton

Company,

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 21, 1777.

Term,

War

Casualties:

On his Excellency's Guard

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

(10)

3

N. H.

Abner Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, *Mar 21 1777*

War

Remarks: *Transferred to his*

Excellency Sent to Lexington

Squad Jan 1 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. C. Huntley

Copynt.

0

3

N. H.

Samuel Capton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Reg^t From the First Jany 1780 to the First
Day of Jany 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

, 1777.

Term,

War

Casualties:

perhaps Ebenezer

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. C. Humbley
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Ebenzer Carter

Maj, Cap^tComp^y

Appears on an

Account^{*}

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s

Absent

Sum due

4

dol:

60

nine.

Sum paid

dol:

nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 5

(547)

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Eben^r Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *173.70*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Eben^r Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
80

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N. H.

Eben & Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Sixth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 80.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

CARLTON, EBENEZER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.,

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
Selling Depositions.

No 302

1700 appears to be

The Wager due to

the Wages due to

March 5. 1793

Benjamin Carlton for the use
of twenty four pounds
£ 24 00 Sarah Gilman Jun.

Ernst Savarygilman Jun. (17)

The Balance due to Eben^r Carlton for depreciation to 1700
appears to be Eighteen pounds, twelve shillings and four pence.

211-a
Carlton, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Ebenezer

211-b
Carpender, Uriah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, Uriah

✓ 212 X
Carpenter Greenwood

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328765	26
2	7332583	27
3	6484	28
4	42582	29
5	3687	30
6	4153	31
7	6675	32
8	55570	33
9	6036	34
10	6443	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RTP 431.372

See also

C

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Swanzey Dr

1779 } Paid 4 men inlisted to fill up the New
 July } Hampshire Regiments in the Continental
 Service for one year

Solomon Hazelton	Bounty	60. —
------------------	--------	-------

Noah Parkhurst	do	60. —
----------------	----	-------

Andrew Nichols	do	60. —
----------------	----	-------

Greenwood Carpenter	do	60. —
---------------------	----	-------

£240. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the

Selectmen of Swanzey

Josiah Richardson

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Ap^l 28th, 1780.

The above men were mustered by Major
 Timothy Ellis as appears by his Roll

Ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred
 and forty pounds— Josiah Richardson"

(Revolutionary War.)

From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
 in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
 record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
 loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

194

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Major Ellis Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Keene

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"The Following is an account of the Money paid to the Soldiers Inlisted in the Continental service for the Town of Swanzey on the 12th day of July A. D. 1779—By the subscriber one of the Select men of Swanzey for the year aforesaid Viz

Paid to Solomon Hazleton July 12 th 1779	£60
To Noah Parkhurst	60
To Greenwood Carpenter Jun ^r & Rect ^r	60
To Andrew Nichols	60
	<hr/> £240

for the Rhode Island Service

Paid to John Whitecomb & Rect ^r	£40	10	0
To Eliphalet Hale & Rect ^r	40	10	0
	<hr/>	81	0 0

Samuel Hills one of the Selectmen
of Swanzey for the year 1779

Cheshire ss. The 20th day of April 1780.
[Sworn to before Calvin Frink—Ed.]

The within account (amounting to three Hundred & twenty one Pounds) is partly vouched—
The Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis
Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Swanzey*
April 20, 1780 .

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Q. R.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780.Roll dated ~~Jan~~ Feb 5th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

61

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-
nental Service for the year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 12, 1777

Town serve for,

Swanzy

Bounty,

L 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C | .

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 12, 1779
by Colo John E. Ellis, M. M.

For the War,

For 12 mo,

100.

Travel to Springfield,

100.

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 12

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Swansey

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Put effective* on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term,

June
1779 1 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist

(1)

3

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Exeter*
Nov 7, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Landley Copyist.

6 | 3 | W. H.

Greenwood Carpenter, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:

Orange February 5th 1785

To the Committee for settling Soldiers Accounts
in the State of New Hampshire: These may Certi-
fy that the Acre claimed by the Selectmen of
Orange against Greenwood Carpenter, Jr.
Andrew Nichols and Noah Parkhurst
was never designed to be taken out of their
Depreciation and as said Soldiers have a
Just Right to the whole of said Deprecia-
tion we the subscribers request that the
same may be paid them

Esac Hammond } Selectmen
David Belding Junr }
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

212-a
Carpenter, Greenwood, Jr.

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, Greenwood

213

Carpenter, Abiah

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328100	26
2	35328250	27
3	37238812	28
4	37239213	29
5	356606	30
6	3566	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *C + P 431372*

See also

6

3

N. H.

Uriah Carpenter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near London's Ferry} Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted ^{Feb} 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted July 6

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Uriah Carpenter

Gov

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated ^{camp near valley Forge} Jan 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Uriah Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Halifax May*, 1778.

Age *30*

Place of Abode *Westminster*

Travel *11*

Bounty *£ 20*

Mileage *100*

Total *£ 20 10*

Names *Uriah Carpenter*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Uriah

C

3

N. H.

Uriah Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
16. 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,362.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm. D. [Signature]

(6)

3

N. H.

Uriah Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Inlisted,

Feb'y 4

1777

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Deceased July 6 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

J. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Uriah Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *Feb 4 1777*

3 years

Remarks: *deserted July 6th 1777*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. Allerson
Copist.

214
Carr, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, Benjamin

✓ 215
Carr Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35333908	26
2 35334056	27
3 35334121	28
4 35334278	29
5 37239485	30
6 37239501	31
7 37239579	32
8 356320	33
9 39157851	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 421372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Carr

Priv. { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted January 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. H. Smith

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Carr

Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Barr

Q. R.

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Apr 1 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated 6 p. m. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gorman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Carr

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died Jan 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Amos Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Order Oct 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Hampton falls*

Time when Mustered *July 18*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20.*

Continental Bounty _____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Amos Carr

C

3

N. H.

Samuel Gurr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

37.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577)

Copyist.

E

3

N. H.

Richard Weare

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Greenland Sept 24*, 1819 .

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment, } *May 22*, 1777.

Time to which they was }
Paid in a former Corps, } , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which }
they are to be paid, } . *159*

Wages per Month . . . *2. 0. 0.*

Amount of Wages . . . *5 - 2 - 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Charles

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Carr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

June 22 1777 3 years
Remarks: *Died Jan'y 1 1778*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

6.

3

N. H.

Daniel Can

Pr., Capt. W. C. W. Comp.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{rs} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Dead

Sum due 11 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 2

(547)

Copyist.

216
Barr Elias

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35329574	26
2	35329636	27
3	35329722	28
4	35329808	29
5	35329878	30
6	35329995	31
7	37239128	32
8	37238038	33
9	304490	34
10	3365	35
11	6563	36
12	6977	37
13	39157781	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

60 | 3 | N.H.

Elias Barr

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.
Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

Co

3

N. H.

Elias Carr

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-8-1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated p N. London's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 18 _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. II.

Elias Carr

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated at N^o Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaven

10 | 3 | N. H.

Elias Carr

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Elias Carr

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Value for 8 Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Maver

6 | 3 | N. H.

Elias Carr

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dies March 2-1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

(Elias) Larr

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Therentwood*

Date of Inlistment, *18 April*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *13 May*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *4* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts

Casualties: *dead*

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

V.

3

N. H.

Elip Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Kingston*

Time when Mustered *Apr 19*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammel's and 1st Company.

Elip Carr

C

3

N. H.

Elias Carr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *42.84*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

Elias Carr

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t James Gray's Recruiting
acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire, with
the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Elias Carr

4:60

Number of record:

12

A. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Elias Carr

Appears with the rank of Pr. T on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, April 15, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died March 20th 1778

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

J. Allen

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Elias Carr

Appears with the rank of Privt on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, April 18th
1777 3 year

Remarks: Died March 20th 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Elias Carr
Pvt, Cap^t Gray Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{nt} Gen^ls office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Dece

Sum due 15 dol: 70 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 1
Will Potter

216-a
Carter, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Ebenezer

✓ 217 217-a

Carter Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35328153	26 37354577
2 35328213	27 5233
3 35328276	28 5697
4 35328315	29 5741
5 35328337	30 6477
6 35328358	31
7 35328382	32
8 35328407	33
9 35328436	34
10 35328464	35
11 35328493	36
12 35328520	37
13 35328547	38
14 35328573	39
15 35328598	40
16 35328625	41
17 35328650	42
18 35328676	43
19 35328703	44
20 35328724	45
21 35328752	46
22 37238723	47
23 37238750	48
24 37238779	49
25 335606	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R v P 431,372

✓ See also

6

3

N. H.

Jerry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777

camp near Longfoss Ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Simon Carter

For

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1, 1777 To Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *camp near Valley Forge Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Fanny Carter

Q. M.

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Tanner

6

3

N. H.

Hammy Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammy

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Priv

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Hammer Carter

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter, 777 June 4thAppears with the rank of *private* on a**Muster Roll and Pay Roll***

of Cap^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Malpole May*, 1778.

Age

0

Place of Abode

Richmond

Travel

38

Bounty

L 20

Mileage

64 + 4

Total

L 20 - 64 + 4

Names

Henry Carter

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Aug 18

10

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pr

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

camp north castle
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammur

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Put

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated ^{camp White Plains} Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

N. H.

Henry Carter

Return

of the Names of men in Cap^t Ellis's Company
Co^l Scammell's Reg^t and y^e No. of months they
have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve,

20

Days to Serve,

21

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Hammer Carter

But

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 9 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Com^a

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stammur

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 9 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stammar

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Priv

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

H. Carter

2

3

N. H.

Fenny Carter
Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Priv

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Punton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780.
Comp. returned Dec 8-
Roll dated, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

9

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In
Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis's Company In the 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780
Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated

N Hampshire
Village Jan'y 10, 1781.

Inlisted,

May 9, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Discharged May
10 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(645m)

J C Hundley
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

8-84

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wend

6

N.H.

Henry Carter

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Richmond
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Discharged May
10 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov' to the time they left the
Service—as Rec' Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Henry Carter

9 May from 1 Nov

£ 31. 10

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

(51)

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the Inlistments & the Casualties
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17____,

Inlisted, *May 1*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

J. C. Linnick

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt. Effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 9th*

1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. Atkinson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
168.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. Ward

✓

217-a

Carter Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

3

N. H.

Jeremiah Carter

Capt. Gilman's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 18, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, 18 days.

at 40¢ pr month £11..4.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

CARTER, JEREMIAH

A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

J. To Jeremiah Carter -
H
January 10. 1782. -
Exam. by H. Gilman }
New Emigrant 207. 11. 6
p. 53. 4. 9

217-b

Cary, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, Daniel

218 217-b
Cass Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35329521	26 37354503
2 35329520	27 4965
3 3532925	28 5140
4 3532950	29 6360
5 35329675	30 6504
6 35329541	31 6512
7 35329507	32 6914
8 35330066	33 6922
9 35330121	34
10 35330179	35
11 35330230	36
12 35330256	37
13 35330302	38
14 35330455	39
15 35330465	40
16 35330512	41
17 35330567	42
18 35330616	43
19 35330666	44
20 35330715	45
21 35330765	46
22 35330824	47
23 35330857	48
24 35330886	49
25 35330930	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Corp

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 8 1776 to June 15 1777

Roll dated

June 15

, 1777

Appointed

Mar 8

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Bass

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated pp 7th London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed x July 9, 1777.
March 8

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Colo-
nel Scammell

as a Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

60

3

N. H.

Daniel Bass

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Epth Mr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. W.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 7, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Value for Mar 8*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2* 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

McAver

K

3

N. II.

Daniel Cass

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated of North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Genl Poor's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H.

16 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Bass

Sgt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ^{at} White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed March, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Poor's Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1 1778.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

C

3

N. H.

Daniel C. Cass

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap' James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Regiment*

Date of Inlistment, *5 March*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *1 May*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *7* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *10* Dollars, 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *30* Dollars, 90th Parts
sistence and Bounty,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Agt

^{Lat} { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Danbury Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 8

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty Poor Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. W. W. W.

E | **3** | **N. H.**

Saml - Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exctd October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Raymond*

Time when Mustered *Apr 11*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. L. L. L.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

Daniel Cass

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap^t Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, *18*

Days, *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Bass

Sgt

Acting

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

60 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Bass

Sgt, ^{Lt.} { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1778.

Roll dated up Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Danl Cass

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 50 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. W. W.

Daniel Cass

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated 4th Mar Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furl 50 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated 8th Near Reading Mar'y, 1779.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 50 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

C

3

N. H.

Dan^d Cass

1st

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

None till 13th Mar 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: On Detach^t

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Agt

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Camp Eastern June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed *Mar 8*, 1777 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Genl. Poor's Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaven

6 | 3 | N. H.

Dan Cass

Sgt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Cass

Sgt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec 1777 Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb., 17

Appointed Mar 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Sam'l Cuss

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 :

Amount Wages *22.30*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge, March 8, 1780

Sum paid, £ 25-12

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545c)

Bowman

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as ~~of~~ Rec^d Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Daniel Cass Serjⁿ

from 1st Nov^r to 8th March 1780

£ 25.12

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

60 |

3

| N. H.

Daniel Cass

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^o Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Map dated, 17

Inlisted, *March 8*, 1777

For what term, *3 Years*

Remarks *Discharged March 8. 1780*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Appears with the rank of *Sgt*⁺ on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *March 8*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

J. M. H. H.

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cass

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *March 8*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Promoted to a Serjt*
July 10th 1777

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Tallentire

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Lass

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, *March 15th*

1777 3 years

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. Atkinson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Gass

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, *March 18th*

1777 3 year

Remarks: *Promoted to a Seryt*

July 14th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

T. Allerson

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Saml Cuss

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Sargt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *242. 5*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,362.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

✓ 219
Cass, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35326576	26 35326575
2 35329562	27 35334854
3 35326616	28 35326548
4 35329624	29 35334854
5 35329711	30 35334835
6 35329797	31 35326548
7 35329857	32 35334854
8 35329857	33 35326548
9 353336803	34 35326548
10 35333662	35 35326548
11 35333662	36 35326548
12 35333662	37 35326548
13 35333662	38 35326548
14 35326548	39 35326548
15 35333662	40 37240063
16 35326548	41 37240066
17 35333662	42 353475
18 35333662	43 4074
19 35334697	44 354463
20 35326548	45 4853
21 35326548	46 5431
22 35326548	47 5434
23 35334770	48 5990
24 35326548	49 6407
25 35334854	50 7216

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: 431071

See also

61

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cuss.

Ensign { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
1 Coy { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated *Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Collings
Copyist.

60 | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Bass

Ensign, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

61

3

N. H.

Jonathan Euss.

Ensign, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
1100. { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Cympr near*
London's Ferry, Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 8* , 1776 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Collings

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Bass

Ensign { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated of N. London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

60

3

N. H.

Jona Bass

Ensign { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated ep N Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 8 _____, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Case

Ensign

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains, Camp*
(*Aug 6*, 1778).

Where inlisted, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

For what Term, _____

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Whole Time of Subsistence, _____ Weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts
Week, }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, _____

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: *Ensign Case, subsistence while on the recruiting Service from 1 March to 6 May @ 2 Dollars & two thirds per week 9 weeks 3 days (Unit of subsistence @ 1 1/2 Dollars per week 25 Dollars 1/90 whole) (Amount of Subsistence and Bounty 25 Dollars) 1/90*

Number of record:

23

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cass
(Design)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his
Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's
Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

For what Term, _____

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Whole Time of Subsistence, _____ Weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Dollars per } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts
Week, }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, _____

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Jonathan Case.

Company { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
100. { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Windsor, Nov. 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collins

Jonathan Green

[Redacted], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ** Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Windsor, Oct 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 8*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Command at New Town*

Collins

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Bass

Ensign

^{date} { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

60

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaver

10

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

10

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waves

C

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Novr- 8

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Value for de Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov^r 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick with the small
Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. D. Dyer

L | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Bass

Ensign { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov- 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N.H.

Jonathan Cass

Ensign,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778 .

Roll dated at Redding Dec. 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Bass

Lieut., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted from En.

Transferred from the
6th Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Wass *

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Musters Roll †

of Capt James Gray's Company
in Colo Alexander Scammell's
Regt raised by the State of
New Hampshire for the Con-
tinental Service. Mustered
& paid by Elipha Giddings

(Revolutionary War,
A Committee on Claims
dated } Exeter October 16th, 1778.

* This name appears on this

*Roll in
a Statement for Travel pay*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stoughton

6

3

N. H.

John Cross

2d
500

{ 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 14*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collings

Jona. Case.

3d { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

61

3

N. H.

Jonathan Case

Lt. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carlins

801

3

N. H.

Jonathan Case

2d { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
400 { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Empire heading Mar 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Command*

Co

3

N. H.

Jonathan Lewis

Lt { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
900 { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Camp near Reading, Feb 4*, 1779 .

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1778 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collings

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Carr

Lieut.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldier's Fortification May 1st, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cross

Driver, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Attest

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Leass
Lieut. , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug 4, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Carr

Lieut.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard
Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Cap-
tain's Company.

H. H. H.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Case

Lieut. { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at

Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D. Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jonath Leach

Lieut., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cass

L. ^{ient}, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 79th Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

New York file Aug 1780

Remarks: In England

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

2

3

N. H.

James E. Allen

560 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near Danbury, Feb. 5, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 4*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlough.*

Chas. B. King

Co

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cass
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy:

x x x x x x x

Exeter March 13th 1780.

Sir - This may testify that James
Harvey & Samuel York is Indisted Sol-
diers in the 3^d New Hampshire Regi-
ment for During War -

Jon^a Cass Lieut.
to Whom it may Concern

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

79
(545m)

T. Allerton
Copyist.

81

3

N. H.

Jonathan (son)

3d { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot,
Scammell { commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Carling

61

3

N. H.

John Cross

3d { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
5 Co. manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(544)

Collins

Copyist.

80

3

N. H.

Jonathan Case.

5th { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *& Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Feb. March, April, May, & June, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point, July 10, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command.*

Collins

Q

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cass

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned, May 1 _____, 17 78.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C |

3

| N. H.

Jon^a Cass

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^y 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter State of New*
Hampshire *Aug. 21*, 1790.
Jon^a Cass

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Bonman

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

J. Cass *

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll †

of *The Names of the 6 months*
Men that serv'd in Lieut Colo
Nearborn's Company in the
year 1780—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

* This name appears on this *Roll as signa-*
ture to a Certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Angles

6

3

N. H.

Jonⁿ Cass

Appears with the rank of *Lt & P. M.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell,
1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Am^t Wages

568.35

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. D.

C

3

N. H.

Jon^a Leuss
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell
for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

390.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

61

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cass

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ & Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
709.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cass

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what time to what time, Nov 8

1776 to August 4, 1777.

Remarks:

promoted to Lieut
4 August 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. C. Handley
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

J. Case

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Reg^t From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst
Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

, 17

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This is a true account
of every Casualty that ever
happened in the Company in
the year 1780 as is accounted
for by the Muster Roll
J Case Lieut*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(648d)

J. C. Hume

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Bass
Ensⁿ, 3^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Gen^l Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Officers' Names, Jon^a Bass

Present Rank, Ensⁿ

Rank Proposed, Lieut

When Ought to have } Aug 4, 1777.
been promoted, }

Date of Present Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Cass
Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, May 1, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

75

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cross

Appears with the rank of 1st Ensign on a
List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and
other Commissioned Officers of the 3^d New
Hamp^{re} Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commiss'd, Novem 8th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Jonathan Cass-

Ensign, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov. 2, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

220

Cass Moors

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35329573	26 37354305
2 35329635	27 4920
3 35329721	28 5148
4 35329807	29 5364
5 35329877	30 6529
6 35329975	31 6938
7 35330033	32 39157906
8 35330105	33
9 35330129	34
10 35330185	35
11 35330250	36
12 35330305	37
13 35330362	38
14 35330418	39
15 35330469	40
16 35330523	41
17 35330572	42
18 35330627	43
19 35330671	44
20 35330722	45
21 35330773	46
22 37239125	47
23 37239045	48
24 37239095	49
25 354322	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

6 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 8 1777 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Heave

60

3

N.H.

Moses Cass

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 5 1777
at Mr. Loudon's Ferry

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

10 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Bass

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777 to Jan'y 1, 1778 .

Roll dated at N. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

B

3

N. H.

Moses Bass

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaver

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Value for 8 Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meakin

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Prior,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meares

6 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Bass

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

6

3

N. II.

Moses Bass

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Quess

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle, July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Quess

60

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~at~~ White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furl by Sick Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

C

3

N. II.

Moses Cass

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One For Lo Gaul Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

6

3

N. H.

Moses Case

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*

Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Regiment*

Date of Inlistment, *18 March*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *1 May*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *7* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *10* Dollars, 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } *30* Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Moses Case

Priv

^{late} Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Danbury Oct 1

1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Furlough by Genl
Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C | 3 | N. H.

Moses Case

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 1, 1778.

During War, _____

Months, 18,

Days, 8,

Casualties: on furlow by sick poor

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

B

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Raymond*

Time when Mustered *Sept 11, 1777.*

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. F. Taylor

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv

^{Lat.}

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Genl Poor
July 25 for 60 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Moses Cass

Pvt., ^{Late} { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *rep Retting Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl
Poor July 25*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv. { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough from
July to Decr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated 4th of May 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough from July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. A. W.

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated near Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough from
July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Bass

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waves

1

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Moses Bass

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pimpton Nov 27 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Haven

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Pri.

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to 21st Aug. 1780

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

17.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

6

3

N. H.

Moses Coas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge,

Mich 8, 1780

Sum paid, £ 21.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Moses Cass

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Nov' to the time they left the Service—as Rec' Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Moses Cass

from 1 Nov' to 8th March 1780

£21..6..8

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Bass

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Prob dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 8, 1777 .

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged March 8, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Moses Guss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17__ .

Inlisted, *March 8*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

J. Atkinson

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Moses Bass

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, March 8th

1777 3 year

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372. *

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Cass
Pr. Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s ~~Henry~~

Sum due 11 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid 11 dol: 30 nine.

N^o Warrent 65

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 14

C

3

N. H.

Moses Cuss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *175.30*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. V. 22

CASS, MOSES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
Settling Depreciations

The Balance due to Hovey Cuts for depreciation in 1780.
appears to be Five Pounds four Shillings.

£5440

~~1780~~

Exeter Nov. 25. 1782.

Edw. J. Daviah Gilman & Co.



221

Wate Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333999	26	37239580
2	35334057	27	353440
3	3533423	28	6277
4	3533450	29	
5	35334230	30	
6	35334276	31	
7	35334310	32	
8	35334382	33	
9	35334358	34	
10	35334405	35	
11	35334450	36	
12	35334502	37	
13	35334555	38	
14	35334605	39	
15	35334650	40	
16	35334700	41	
17	35334744	42	
18	35334784	43	
19	35334825	44	
20	35334863	45	
21	35334902	46	
22	35334939	47	
23	35334975	48	
24	35335010	49	
25	37239580	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4313-2

See also

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. Smith

6

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Gate

Over { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near Lagrange Ferry} Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted ^{Mar 13} . . . , 1777.Term of enlistment ^{3 years} . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Giman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Apr 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Green Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Pvt

late

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gaman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gismen's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6 | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Gate
Gate
Pr, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted to a Corp'l
May 3, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

L

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

corp

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Corpl, ^{rate} { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Guman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

George

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Groman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Corpl^{lately}, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Corpl

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

January 1st

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

May 3

Term of enlistment _____

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gorman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

C

3

N. H.

Leupa Gate

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years,

1

Months,

6

Days,

5

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Leupa

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin late

Company, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed Mar 3, 1778 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cate

Corp^l

late

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gloman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Bate

Capt. { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Jure

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gi man's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Gate

Corpl, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Mar 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by Genl Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Wear's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Bennⁿ Gate

George

{ 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Gen^l
Poor Dec 23, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Corpl

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779 .Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779 .Appointed May 3, 1778 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in Furlough by Genl
Peor Dec 23, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Thomas

6

3

N. H.

Ben in Gate

Capt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Company Soldiers Fortune} May 1st, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Invol^o by Gen^l Poor

Dec 23, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

| N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Comp. 1, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Burlington by Gen
Povr Dec 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Benⁿ late

Corpl, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17.

Appointed May 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Furlough by
San Poor Dec 23 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Amma

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Gate

Comp^d

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Comp^d Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deser'd Nov 10

1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stammar

6

3

N. H.

Payⁿ - Gate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mainland Sept 24*, 1819 .

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment, } *March 13*, 1777.

Time to which they was }
Paid in a former Corps, } , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which }
they are to be paid, } *159*

Wages per Month *2. 0. 0.*

Amount of Wages *7. 5. 4.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Ames

Benjamin Cate

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
 who now are, and those who have been in
 Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
 Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
 manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
 Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
 the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
 time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted
 and Term

March 1 1777 5 years

Remarks:

Promoted to a Corporal

May 1 1778 discharged

March 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. C. Mundy

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Benja Coate

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

12.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wendell

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cate

Appears with the rank of *Private & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
188. 3

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577)

Copyist.

221-a
Cavanaugh, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanaugh, J.

221-b

Cavary James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 43/372

See also

C

3

N. H.

James Pavenary

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
&c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Mar 1, 1780.

Term,

1 year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J. C. Lundy

Copyist.

✓ 222 221-2
Cavanaugh, J^r

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57233072	22	
2	57233073	23	
3	352074	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RP431372.

✓ See also

61

3

N. H.

J^s Cavanaugh
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^l Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

56.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

6

3

N. H.

J^s Currenough
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17.
56.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Co

3

N. H.

James Cavanaugh

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 13, 1780.

Term,

Mar

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

C. L. Latham

Copyist.

CAVANAUGH, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Balance due to the Clerk of the Court

Young

for 1780. £ 16. 6. 4

for 1781. 17. 0

(24 of 1781 & 1782)

X

223

Barrender, John

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3532807</i>	26
2 <i>37354770</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

3

N. H.

Jno. Cavender

Pri

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John Caverly

Capt. Demmitts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 1, 1780

Discharged, Dec. 5, 1780

Time of Service, 5 months, 5 days.

@ 40^{ps} per month £ 10. 6. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

CAVELLY, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

John Cavellly — ditto
Committee of 1881 } Exam. of Alderman
Blauy Dec 12, 1881 }

New Commission £ 50. 15. 0
203. 18. 9

✓ 274 224-a
Barrender, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 2 8 6 5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

@

3

N. H.

Sam^r Cavender

Pri

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct. 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Com'd on the
South port

AH Davis

224-a

Carverly, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carvender, John

224-b

Chace, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Benjamin

225

224-b

Chace, Dudley

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Dudley S.

27-6
Chace, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Joseph

126-a

Chace, Nehemiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Nehemiah

226-6
Chadler, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chandler, Daniel

✓ 226-5
Chadwick Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

37333981	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Chadwick
Surgeon, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

75

(545m)

R E Wins

Copyist.

Next Number,

Previous Number,

✓ 227-a

227

226-c

Chadwick, Edmund

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Moate | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 266 12	26
2	353 266 53	27
3	353 266 53	28
4	353 266 78	29
5	353 266 78	30
6	353 266 78	31
7	353 266 93	32
8	353 266 93	33
9	353 266 93	34
10	3-23 78 41	35
11	33 41 78	36
12	60 9	37
13	87 6	38
14	54 22	39
15	50 12	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 42, 372

See also

E

3

N. H.

Edmund Chadwick

Mate, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.
Roll dated *Camp near*
London's Ferry, Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8,* 1776 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Collings

61

3

N. H.

Edmund Chadwick

Willa, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~August~~ Sept. 1, 1777 to June 1, 1778 .
Camp near

Roll dated ~~Willow Forge~~ June 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____ ~~March 8~~ _____, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collings

E

3

N. H.

Edmund Chasturick

Mate; { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated Campbell's Forge, N.H., 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edging

Edward Chadwick

Mate, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Bull's Forge, Mar. 8*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Collins Copyist.

Edward C. Cushman

Male, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4, 1778*.

Appointed *March 17*.

Commissioned *March 17*.

Enlisted *March 17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Cushman

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Edmund Chadwick

Sergeant, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted April 1, 1778.

Collings

Copyist.

E

3

N. H.

Edmund Chastnick

1st Lt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 22, June 2, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Callings

61

3

N. H.

Edmund Chadwick

Surgeon, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Henry Dear-
born.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sept 1778 - 1778.

Remarks:

Chadwick

Edmund Edmunds

Surgeon, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on *& Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Cambridge, (Oct),* 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *April 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Resigned Sept 15, 1778*

Collings

C

3

N. H.

Edm^d Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon Mate* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

605

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,552.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm^d

6 | 3 | N. H.

Chadwick

One Male, 3^d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Edmund Chadwick
Doct

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Doct Edmund Chadwick
Pos at Ticonderoga \$30.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copy sent.

6

N. H.

Chadwick

Surg. Mate, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov. 2, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Edmund Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a
List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and
other Commissioned Officers of the 3^d New
Hamp^{re} Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Commiss'd, *8th Novemb*, 1776.

Remarks: *Promoted to Surgeon*
April 1st 78

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Edmond (Obadiah)

Appears with the rank of *Male* on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what time to what time,

Nov 5
1776 to March 1, 1778.

Remarks:

promoted to Surgeon
1 March 78 to 7 Sept 78
Resigned

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. P. Scudbury
Copyist.

227-a

Chaff Joseph

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37354423	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chapt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov^r 1779 to 13th Feby 1780
Joseph Chapt £ 17.34

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

228

Previous Number

227-a

Chamberlain Calvin

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Calvin

²²⁹
Chamberlin, Calvin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin, Calvin

230

Chamberlin Calvin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328 25	26	3735 5780
2	35328 214	27	6426
3	35328 270	28	
4	35328 315	29	
5	35328 340	30	
6	35328 360	31	
7	35328 385	32	
8	35328 400	33	
9	35328 430	34	
10	35328 450	35	
11	35328 492	36	
12	35328 519	37	
13	35328 546	38	
14	35328 572	39	
15	35328 590	40	
16	35328 620	41	
17	35328 645	42	
18	35328 675	43	
19	35328 702	44	
20	35328 730	45	
21	35328 753	46	
22	3723 780	47	
23	3723 805	48	
24	555232	49	5
25	5690	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Calvin⁺ Chamberlain

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.*Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Colvin Chamberlain

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Cap^t Ellis's Company
Co^l Scammell's Reg^t and y^e No. of months they
have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, *20*

Days to Serve, *25*

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Cooper

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlain

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Hartford} Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stamm

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlain

Qr { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberling

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

For

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Chamberlin

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberline

Priv, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlain, 1778 Feb 4

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Malpole May*, 1778.

Age

16

Place of Abode

Westmouland

Travel

18

Bounty

£ 20.

Mileage

3^s

Total

£ 20 - 3^s 0^d

Names

Calvin Chamberlain

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Keegler

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberling

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Tanner

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin^{*} Chamberlain

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated ^{camp near Valley Forge} Jan 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Swallow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Priv

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In French

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Germany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. II.

Gairin Schammlin

Priv, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.Roll dated *Long Valley Forge April 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Lurough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlain

Priv

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Priv., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb-4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Cairn Chamberlin

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Cairn Chamberlain

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Tanner

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Le Chamberlain

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Le Hamberlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Priv

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 79th and Jan, 1780.
Roll dated ~~Jan 5~~ Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

C

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In
Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis's Company In the 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780
Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated *N Hampshire*
Village Jan'y 10, 1781.

Inlisted, *June 4*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Discharged June*
5 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(545m)

J C Hambley
Copyist.

(1

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

_____ Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____ June 1, 1777.

Term, _____ 3 years

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

J. C. Chamberlain
Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Calvin Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv. Effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *June 4th*

1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(648d)

Tatanson

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Caloⁿ Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
165.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. W. W.

231
Chamberline, Calvin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin, Calvin

232

Chamberling, Calvin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberling, Calvin

X 233
Mander, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330956	26	39167917
2	35331026	27	
3	35331055	28	
4	35331133	29	
5	35331154	30	
6	35331220	31	
7	35331255	32	
8	35331323	33	
9	35331377	34	
10	35331396	35	
11	35331445	36	
12	35331492	37	
13	35331531	38	
14	35331577	39	
15	35331611	40	
16	35331687	41	
17	35331745	42	
18	35331803	43	
19	35331871	44	
20	35331927	45	
21	35331984	46	
22	35332041	47	
23	35332098	48	
24	35332155	49	
25	35332212	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P 431372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chadler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compney of Cap^t Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of William White muster master for said Compney the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

March

, 17 77 .

Daniel Chadler 20. 0. 0

Travel £ 14 S. 0

Number of record:

6

Tomman

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Sept. near Londons Ferry} Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6 | 3 | N. H.

Danl Chandler

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6 | 3 | N. H.

Danl. Chandler

Pot, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated ^{by Reading} Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Concord

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogam

C | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Concord

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

Danl. Chandler

Pot., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Concord*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pot.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Concord

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N^o of Years, 1

N^o of Months, 8

N^o of Days, 1

Casualties:

Sick at Concord N. England

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pot. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Concord

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st of June* *April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pot., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated ^{Cap. Vally Forge} May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Cam Vally Forge} June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

A | **3** | **N. H.**

Daniel Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *4th north castle July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C | 3 | N. H.

Dani'l Chandler

Pot., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Sept 1st~~ ^{Aug. 5}, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Mass. Bay

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

A

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

A

3

N. H.

Dan Chandler

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Top Valley Forge* *March*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

A | **3** | **N. H.**

Daniel Chandler

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sp. Redding Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Concord*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Danl. Chandler

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated ~~Apr. Reading~~ Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in the last
muster since found.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6 | 3 | N. H.

Dan^l Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{Apr.} 1779.

Roll dated ^{Ch. Soldiers - Fortune} May 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ^{3 years} _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: ^{Deserted apr.}
1, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

*

of which the following is a Copy:
Exeter Feb'y 16th 1779 Received of
the Board of War one pair Cloth Overalls
& One p^r Shoes for Daniel Chandler a
Soldier in my Company —

x

x

x

Dan^l Livermore

Capt*

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

80

(545m)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Saml Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *///*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

Dan^b Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List^d dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Enlisted, *May 13*, 1776 _____

For what Term, *3 year* _____

Casualties: *Deserted Apr 1. 1779*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *May*

13th 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Diserted Aprile 1st 1779*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Tattersall

(Copyist)

Co

3

N. H.

Danl Chandler

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

4

Dollars,

— 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received; October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

J. Allen

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler:

Perf, Cap^t _____ Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual: deserted

Sum due 71 dol : 15 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

Nº Warrent

Remarks: _____

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 5

Will Patten

(547)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated* _____, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty *\$ 20.* _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

O. T. Taylor

234

Chandler Ebenezer

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35331885	26
2	37337668	27
3	8172	28
4	426.8	29
5	5470	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Pms P 431372*

See also

C

3

N. H.

Ebens. Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.
camp Soldiers Fortune
Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *16 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

L

N. H.

Eben^r Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Eben^r Chandler*¹⁷

Time in Service, *6* mo. *14* days.

Amount of Wages, *12.18.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *14.3*

Am^o in good money, *18.12.11*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Abiel Foster

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Ebenezer Chandler

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Town went for, CambridgeTime of Engagement, June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 31, 1781.Time in Service, 6 Months 4 Days.Amount Wages, £ 866 10Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 73Amount, £ 55 16Whole Amount, £ 1257 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Eben r Chandler

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

25

Town,

Canterbury

County,

Stafford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. C. Chad

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Chandler
Capt. Livermore's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780 .

Time of Service, 6 months, _____ days.

@ 40/ per month £12..0..0

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

CHANDLER, EBENEZER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

June

To Oberherer Lohandler
for Wages, Bounty & Interest

18, 12, 11
Good Money

Ex^o of Josiah Gilman Jun^r

✓ 235
Chandler Peter

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 2884 3	26 3735 5126
2 353 2885 6	27 5202
3 353 2886 30	28 5651
4 353 2887 2	29 6200
5 353 2888 17	30 7254
6 353 2889 4	31
7 353 2890 99	32
8 353 2891 37	33
9 353 2892 15	34
10 353 2893 32	35
11 353 2894 26	36
12 353 2895 55	37
13 353 2896 11	38
14 353 2897 26	39
15 353 2898 30	40
16 353 2899 44	41
17 353 2900 40	42
18 353 2901 44	43
19 353 2902 22	44
20 353 2903 50	45
21 353 2904 3	46
22 3723 9091	47
23 3723 5604	48
24 3723 5604	49
25 354 5704	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

CHANDLER, PETER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

104. The balance due to Peter Chandler for 1780 appears to be Q. 15, 11.

C

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
December 17, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown } *11^d*
No. 4 @ 2d per mile, }
\$ 20. 11^d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
for three years or during the War.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Hunglar

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Plt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 3 -* 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Fowles Ferry Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Wilton*

May 2, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

82

(545i)

Y. Garrison

Copyist.

Sp

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

H. H. H.

Co

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 4, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Peter C. Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fairford Nov 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Chandler

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 20

Days to Serve, 20

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Isaac Chandler

Copyist.

60

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

PS { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company Danbury Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Peter Gandler

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Paul

W

3

N. H.

Letter Chandler

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

B

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Plt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *about July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[Signature]

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *George May 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Is | **3** | **N. H.**

Peter Chandler

Priv, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Plt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

101

3

N. H.

Pete, Chandler

BA, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Examined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

M. H.

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Plt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 - 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*
Roll dated *Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Is

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Ct., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1779.

Roll dated

July 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1779*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

W. H. Ellis

LC

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Port, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Handwritten signature

6 | **3** | **N. H.**

Peter Chandler

Capt, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm Ellis

Peter Chandler

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*74*.
Roll dated *Camp Soldiers*
Fortune May 14, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks:

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

He [unclear]

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Co. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Camp Boston June 11, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Isa
Peter Chandler

1st, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Noon

Co

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y Feb 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(1) | 3

| N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain William Ellis's Company in the third
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780.
Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges
and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, _____

1777 2 years

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

Jo. Scammell
Copyist.

(6)

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

June 4, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Discharged May 30 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

J. W. Lundy

Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

Peter Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alexander Scammell from January
1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *June 4*, 1778

Term, *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged June 14, 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

33.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as P Rec^d Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Peter Chandler

4 June

£ 36

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

165.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

✓ 236
Chapman, John

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333966	26
2	37337276	27
3	7931	28
4	8421	29
5	42607	30
6	54685	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

N. H.

John Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Chapman*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *23* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 10. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 3. 10*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order Elisha Brown

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. P. Street

Copyist.

C

N. H.

John Chapman

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for

Seabrook

Time of Engagement,

June 5, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, 17

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

55

Amount, £

57

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Exliat

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Chapman
Pri

Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd South
Redoubt

Chas Davis

6

N. H.

John Chapman

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 11, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Newmarket

Seabrook

Miles Travel to Worcester,

85

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

CHAPMAN, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

By the Pay Roll for the six months Men in 1780. appears
Due to John Chamberlain three shillings and six pence for Wages
to be seventeen pence.

Country) & Interest

Ernst & Sohn

Declar Aug. 12. 1783

6

3

N. H.

John Chapman

Major Waits Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780 _____

Discharged, *Dec. 18*, 1780 _____

Time of Service, *5* months, *18* days.

@ 40/yr month £ 11. 3. 4

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Geo Chapman

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Seabrook

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. Scott

Copyist.

237
Charted Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chautard, Joseph

2.38

Charterd, Joseph

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chautard, Joseph

✓ 239
Crisp Mraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Truman Truman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333074	26
2	35333152	27
3	35232062	28
4	35463	29
5	10755	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 3. 2

See also

6

3

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armeý under the Command of Cap^t Benjⁿ Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^d of Will^m White muster master for Said Compenny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [illegible] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Hempstead, N. H.

May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 16 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Pat, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Char Lotions ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Missing at Guilford July
7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Men

C

3

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Pl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *at Mr Valley Forge Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Miss July 7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

4

3

N. H.

Herathum Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *8th Comm. Decem^r 1778*

5th Dec^r 1778, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *16th - 8th*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stearns

Co

3

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, May

16th 1777

Remarks: Missing July 7th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Taterson
Copyist.

x

240

Chase, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 295 77	26 3-35 4 9 0 0
2 353 296 30	27 5 5 50
3 353 297 20	28 53 68
4 353 208 10	29 65
5 353 209 2	30 69 21
6 353 210 10	31
7 353 300 5 2	32
8 353 301 09	33
9 353 301 70	34
10 353 301 17	35
11 353 302 52	36
12 353 303 08	37
13 353 303 64	38
14 353 304 0	39
15 353 304 70	40
16 353 305 25	41
17 353 305 24	42
18 353 306 20	43
19 353 306 73	44
20 353 307 40	45
21 353 307 0 1	46
22 372 307 76	47
23 372 308 14	48
24 372 308 60	49
25 372 309 00	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Private

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept 11th 1777 at London, Tenn Sept 5, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted May 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

60 | 3 | N. H.

Benja^a Chase

P. Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meach

C

3

N. II.

Benjⁿ Chase

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1778.

Roll dated up to Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meader

C

3

N. H.

Benj Chase

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Benjamin Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*
Exeter, October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Exington*

Time when Mustered *May 20, 1777.*

State Bounty *\$20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *60-80*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. Giddinge

C

3

N. H.

Benj^m Chase

Priv

^{Late}

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Heantford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

Benjamin Chase

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Concord*

Date of Inlistment, *23 April*, 17

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *16 June*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *7* Weeks, *5* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *10* Dollars, *10* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *30* Dollars, *10* 90th Parts
sistence and Bounty,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months,

19

Days,

23

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

N. II.

Benja Chase

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Maver

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Pri

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ~~at~~ North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~at~~ White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New City

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

C

3

N. H.

Benj^m Chase

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chace

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1 1778 .

Roll dated op M. Valley Forge Jan 2 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Pri.

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Value for de May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

60

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

6 | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Chasse

Pri^r,

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Benj^m Chase

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated at New Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comp's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Pri.

1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779 .

Roll dated

1st March Reading Mass, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23

, 1779 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Convoy Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Benj^m Chase

Priv.

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd'y Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

C

3

N. H.

Benj^m Chase

Priv

Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easter June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Corp,

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin Nov 22 1779.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Benj^m Chase

Corp

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov. Dec 1779 + Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5 1780.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

C

3

N. H.

Ben Chase

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *26.80*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

Benj Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 23 Apr 1780

Benj Chase £ 30—

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Benjⁿ Chase

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, April 23, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 23 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, April 23, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Promoted to a Corpl
June 1st 1779

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

T. H. H. H.
Copied.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, Apr 23^d

1777 3 years

Remarks: Promoted June 1st 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Taterson
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Chase

Appears with the rank of *Pvt & Cap* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

174.59

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. W. W.

241-7a 241 w Dudley
Chase Dudley L.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 265 3	26 353 265 3
2 353 319 0 7	27 353 265 3
3 353 266 2 4	28 353 265 3
4 353 319 5	29 353 265 3
5 353 320 1 2	30 353 265 3
6 353 320 7 3	31 353 265 3
7 353 321 1 6	32 353 265 3
8 353 321 5	33 353 265 3
9 353 322 3 3	34 353 265 3
10 353 322 7 0	35 353 265 3
11 353 323 1 3	36 372 320 1 4
12 353 323 3 2	37 372 320 1 4
13 353 267 1 5	38 372 320 1 4
14 353 324 3 3	39 372 320 1 4
15 353 267 4 5	40 372 320 1 4
16 353 324 2 3	41 372 320 1 4
17 353 325 3	42 372 320 1 4
18 353 268 5 6	43 372 320 1 4
19 353 267 1 3	44 372 320 1 4
20 353 265 7 7	45 372 320 1 4
21 353 267 6 2	46 372 320 1 4
22 353 267 1 4	47 372 320 1 4
23 353 265 1 2	48 372 320 1 4
24 353 265 1 2	49 372 320 1 4
25 353 265 1 2	50 372 320 1 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. H.

Dudley Chase

Ensign, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Leading House

1777, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 5/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Henderson Ferry, Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Appointed A. J. 2nd to
Genl Peers Brig

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Bentley Chase

Ensign, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
3rd Co. manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on *of Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated *Picardieroga, June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8,* 1776 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collings

61

3

N. H.

Dudley Chase

Ensign, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 1300 { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ^{Commissioned Officers}
 Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.
 Camp near

Roll dated ^{done} Ferry, Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command as a
Brigade Gr. Master.

Cullings

C | 3 | N. H.

Dudley L Chase

Design, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Joined Quarter Master's
Duty for Genl. Peers Brigade.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Isidore J. Chase

Company, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *or appointed* *Sept 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Doing Brig. G. M. Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Dudley I. Chase

Ensign

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned Dec. 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Being Brigadier Quarter
Master Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Samuel I. Chase

Ensign,

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Various Force March 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

or Appointed

Nov. 8

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Living Brigade Quarter
Masters Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Dudley I Chase

Ensign, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated ^{Camp at} White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Being Bugari & Master
Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Dudley L Chase

Ensign, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned or Appointed, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Long Bridge 2 Masters
Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Frederick L. Chase

Company { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Volley Forge June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *or appointed Nov. 5*, 177*6*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Leading Brigade 2 Master*

& duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Dudley Chase

Ensign

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Red Bank Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Doing B. L. Masters duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

McClary Chase

Company, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 8, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Doing B. & L. Muster

duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Dunley

Chase

Design, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Going Brigade 2. M.
duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Spaulding J. Chase

Ensign, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1775*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Going to Brigade 2. Masters*

Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Snoddy Chase

Brig 2 m
Lt F

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778

Roll dated Redding Jan 1 , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 28 , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from Capt
MacLaren's Company
in Guilford Dec 30, 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Ludlow L. Vance

3d { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Decr. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Mar. 5*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *being suspended duty &
absent by Genl. & Co's leave.*

Carlton

3d New Hampshire Battalion

3d New Hampshire Battalion, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Wentford, Nov 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 177*6*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Being 1st Mustered Duty*

C

3

N. H.

Chase

Ensign

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } Dollars, 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } Dollars, 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks: *Subsistence from 25 Jan^y*
to 10 June 19 Weeks 4 days
52 1/2 - 30 -

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. II.

Andley & Co
 32 m. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
 Lt + , { Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Mar 8*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Service*
See 32 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Andry Chase

B. 2 m. Lt + { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Quilongh*
Dec 30 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stamper

26

3

N. H.

Andrew Chase

24 { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *B 2 m.*

In Quilwich Dec 30, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Quincy L. Chase

Lt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: B. 2. m.

In Surgeon's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Endley Chase

Lr

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June, 1779.

Appointed Dec 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Brigade 2d Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Indley Chase

Lieut,

Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Punton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Quarter
Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

10
Tanner

61

3

N. H.

Lucas L. Chase

D. G. M., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer's*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Lexington 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Confidentially sent to per.*

61

Richard S. Church

St. 1774 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Empire Meeting March 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Empire Meeting March 7*

C. C. C. C.
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Antony L. Chase

Bellm, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camden, N. H., Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 22*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl. Carr.*

Collins

67

3

N. H.

Amos E. Chase

*3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *September 14*, 17 .

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1778 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Amos E. Chase*

Chase

3d New Hampshire Battalion

7th Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Commissioned Officer
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl. Penn.*

Collings

60 |

3

| N. H.

Richard L. Chase

3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Expended in the War.*

Chase

3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ April, 1774.

Roll dated *Lehigh River*, 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned May 1, 1778

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties

Remarks: B. P. M. Cinfurlough
by Wm. F. ...

Copyist.

8

3

N. H.

Quincy L. Chase

Lt. B. M. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
8 Co. { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
 { mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Collings

6

3

N. H.

Dudley L Chase

Liner,

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780 .
Camp Sanguine Feb 5, 1780 .
Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Quarter
on furlough by Genl Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stamper

Antoine L. Chase

3d { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
5 Co. { manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
 Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb, March, April, May, & June, 1780*.

Roll dated *West Point, July 10, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 30 June*

61

3

N. H.

William L. Chase

Lt. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.*

Roll dated *Campana's Landing, Feb. 5, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Collings
Copyist.

C

N. H.

Rudley Chase

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Place of abode,

Stratham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Audley Leavitt Chase
Ensign, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov. 2, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

6

N. II.

R. G. Chase
Ensign

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

for date, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(5451)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Sudley L. Chase

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ & Q^{ts} Mas.* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17*1148.30*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

Sudley L. Chase

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Seammell
for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
160.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Murd

61

3

N. H.

Audley S. Chase
Appears with the rank of *3d Ensign* on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and
other Commissioned Officers of the 3^d New
Hamp^{re} Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commiss'd, *March 8th*, 17*78*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Dudley L. Chase
Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, May, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

75
(545m)

R. E. Ruess
Copyist.

6

B

N. H.

Dudley L. Chase
Ensn, 3^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Officers' Names,

Dudley L. Chase

Present Rank,

Ensn

Rank Proposed,

Lieut

When Ought to have
been promoted,

} Oct 4, 1777.

Date of Present Commission,

Nov 8, 1776

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R E Wins

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Dudley Chase

Appears as shown below on a
List *

under the following heading:

Bornish Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 17, 17

To Dudley Chase's account
for supplies \$3 " "

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Rudley Chase
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt Rudley Chase
Account for Cloathing lost on the
Retreat from Ticonderoga 1777. \$15.1.-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 241-a
Chase, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37334206	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Chase
Ensⁿ, 3rd

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545m)

1867 Wines

Copyist.

242

241-a

Chase, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35334015	26
2	35334040	27
3	35334008	28
4	35334170	29
5	35334221	30
6	35334260	31
7	353343	32
8	35334357	33
9	35334390	34
10	35334448	35
11	35334501	36
12	35334553	37
13	35334603	38
14	35334653	39
15	37235510	40
16	37235507	41
17	37239569	42
18	37239610	43
19	384878	44
20	5439	45
21	627	46
22	39157863	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. + P. 431372

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chase, Jonathan

(Name.)

2nd N Y Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt Capt Richard
Drears Co 2nd N Y
Regt Commanded by
Col Alexander Scam-
mell

Enl Dec 16 1777
for 3 yrs.

Discharged Jan 4 1780

330
9-30-10

Abrams
JMS

Write nothing above this line.

HW
Sept 30
TBF.

September 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Gertrude G. Rhodes,
Oxford, Massachusetts.

The records of this office show that Jonathan Chase served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Captain Richard Weare's 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell. He enlisted March 16, 1777, for 3 years, and was discharged January 20, 1780.

H. J. McCan

The Adjutant General.

Had been recognized as a deserter in the
Rev. War and was discharged in 1780.

R. R. div.

Have you a record of
desertion in this man's case?

Currier

230

JS

W. H. D. T. H. C.

245

107-15

Johnson
NOT

Write nothing above this line.

J. D. ✓
lily
TBF.

October 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Gertrude C. Rhodes,
Oxford, Massachusetts.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that the within mentioned Jonathan Chase was a deserter.

It is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the soldier in question can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. Can

The Adjutant General.

6

3

N. H.

Gen^l Chase

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5th, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jon^a Chase

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near Londons Ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Mar 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted Sergt June
26. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamman

-6-

3

N. H.

Jonathan Mace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Exeter Oct^o 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Sanbornton*

Time when Mustered *April 18*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Continental Bounty _____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Staple

6

3

N. H.

Donation State

Sqr

late
 { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17.

Appointed June 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Hambr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. II.

Jonathan Chase

Sgt. ^{late} { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Recording Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 1 See

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Sept

^{rate}
Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1, 1778.

Appointed June 26, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in New Hamp-
shire State

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Chase^x

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 8, 1778

During War, ^x

Years, *1*

Months, *6*

Days, *8*

Remarks: *no further by Paul Per*

^x *Canceled by*

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase
Sgt., ^{late} { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

16

3

N. II.

Jonathan Chase

Sqr

late

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778 .

Appointed June 26, 1777 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Swelough by Genl
Peck Nov 2 1777 for 60 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. II.

Jon^a Chase

Sqr

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by Gen
Parr Nov 2, 1777 for 60
days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

b

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Sqr

late

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hanna

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Ser

^{late} { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Sgt

late

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Sqr

rate

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. II.

Jonathan Chase

Sgt

^{rate}

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Sqr

rate

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated ^{camp near valley Forge} Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hamm

5

3

N. II.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Freemantle Sept 24*, 1819 .

Date of (Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment, } *June 26, 1777* .

Time to which they was }
Paid in a former Corps, } , 17 .

Casualties *Promoted Jun 26, 1777.*

Number of days for which }
they are to be paid, } *146* .

Wages per Month *2 . 8 . 0*

Amount of Wages *6 . 5 .*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stuyler

6.

3

N. H.

Jonathn. Chase
Pr., Cap^t *Mearns* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{nt} Gen^ls office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *Thick*

Sum due *147* dol: *19* nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *3*

(547)

W. M. Potter
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonah Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Jan 20

, 1778.

Term,

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan^y 20th 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Elaxander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment, } *Mar 16*, 17 .

Casualties *Promoted Sargt June 26*

Number of days for which
they are to be paid, } *103* .

Wages per Month *2.00*

Amount of Wages *6.17-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Chase

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } *March 26 1777 3 years*

Remarks: *Promoted to a Sergt June 26 1777 Deserted Dec 1 1777*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. A. Linsley
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Chase
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17
62.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. Verrill

243

Chase, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 2 7 4	26	3 7 3 5 4 0 8 2
2	3 5 3 3 3 0 2 4	27	4 2 0 7
3	3 5 3 3 3 1 0 8	28	5 7 6 6
4	3 5 3 3 3 1 5 4	29	6 7 4 3
5	3 5 3 3 3 2 2 8	30	7 0 1 3
6	3 5 3 3 3 2 6 2	31	
7	3 5 3 3 3 2 9 6	32	
8	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 0	33	
9	3 5 3 3 3 3 8 3	34	
10	3 5 3 3 3 4 2 5	35	
11	3 5 3 3 3 4 6 7	36	
12	3 5 3 3 3 5 1 8	37	
13	3 5 3 3 3 5 5 5	38	
14	3 5 3 3 3 5 7 6	39	
15	3 5 3 3 3 6 3 7	40	
16	3 5 3 3 3 6 7 9	41	
17	3 5 3 3 3 7 1 0	42	
18	3 5 3 3 3 7 5 2	43	
19	3 5 3 3 3 7 9 4	44	
20	3 5 3 3 3 8 3 5	45	
21	3 5 3 3 3 8 7 4	46	
22	3 5 3 3 3 9 3 6	47	
23	3 7 2 3 8 4 3 2	48	
24	3 7 2 3 8 6 7 2	49	
25	3 7 2 3 8 7 2 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431 372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated of Mr. Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pr-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - Oct - Nov + Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Spring Valley Forge, Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X New

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Cap^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.

Mch 21, 1777.

Joseph Chase 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

Joseph Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims.*

Sept 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *220*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pen

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin
Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

67

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

P. 7

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

LC 244

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pl

Capt. Benjamin Stone's, Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command as flaggenⁿ

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. M. M.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Per- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. M. M.

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *17*

day to Serve, *5*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Plt -

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

XOll

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

111, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Ret

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated at Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. Allen

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated at Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan 17, 1779*
Chm Reading Feb 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt.

{ 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated c/p Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alcu

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Lt Hazen
March 18 40 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated of Petition for June 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough March 18 by
Col. Hazen

Return

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alfred

6

3

N. H.

Lo^d Chase

Wm

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fulling March 10
by Lt. Hagen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

6

3

N. H.

1st *Chace*
Vol

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
 3d Battalion of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
 ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Champlin Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

An fullough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pr - { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov & Dec 79 & Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated 1st of January Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

61

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *178*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

5.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
 Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
 Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
 inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
 &c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Feb'y 13, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

*Discharged Feb'y
13 1780*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

60

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^ded by Cap^t M^cGregore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not Sated

, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, February

13 1777 3 year

Remarks: discharged 13th February 1780.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Tallerson
Copyist.

10

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *Feb'y 13*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Remarks: *Discharged Feb'y 13, 1780*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Tattersall
Copyist.

✓ 244
Onase, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

Q CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 4 4 7	26	3 7 3 5 5 5 5 0
2	3 5 3 3 2 4 4	27	6 8 7 2
3	3 5 3 3 2 1 1	28	
4	3 5 3 3 2 5 5	29	
5	3 5 3 3 2 1 7 2	30	
6	3 5 3 3 2 2 1 8	31	
7	3 5 3 3 2 2 4 7	32	
8	3 5 3 3 2 2 4 2	33	
9	3 5 3 3 2 3 4 7	34	
10	3 5 3 3 2 4 5 0	35	
11	3 5 3 3 2 4 5 1	36	
12	3 5 3 3 2 5 5 1	37	
13	3 5 3 3 2 5 5 1	38	
14	3 5 3 3 2 5 5 6	39	
15	3 5 3 3 2 5 5 1	40	
16	3 5 3 3 2 6 1 3	41	
17	3 5 3 3 2 7 2 3	42	
18	3 5 3 3 2 7 6 0	43	
19	3 5 3 3 2 8 1 4	44	
20	3 5 3 3 2 8 2 1	45	
21	3 5 3 3 2 8 8 2	46	
22	3 5 3 3 2 9 5 7 5	47	
23	3 7 2 3 8 2 7 6	48	
24	3 7 2 3 8 2 7 6	49	
25	3 5 3 3 2 1 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

Joseph Chase

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 8th to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Regt. Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Joshua Chase

Pr 1, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by Genl.
Parr*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

James C. Chase

Privt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Hartland Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

James Chase

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Roll dated Amherstburg Decr 21, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Dead in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 1

N^o of Months, 4

N^o of Days, 10

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

5

3

N. H.

Levin Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *2^d Committee in Claims*

Exeter N.H., 1775.

Places of Abode *Stratham*

Time when Mustered *Mar 7*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4 *Nov 84*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5454)

Chase
Copyst.

61

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase

Co., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Stratham*.

Date of Inlistment, *20 Jan'y*, 17

For what Term, *3 years*.

Time when joined, *6 June*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *17* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } *26* Dollars, *8* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *46* Dollars, *8* 90 Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Chase

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Joseph Chase
Sgt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

B.

3

N. H.

James C. Chase

Pvt., { Capt^r Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp to the last July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3-1-11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

James Chase

Plt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 5, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 1777/ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *2* .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chase

Plt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Walter Forge May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase

Priv

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778 .

Roll dated

Valley Forge Sept 14, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3. 4. 1. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

| 3 | N. H.

Joseph Chase

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1775 .

Roll dated *Collyer Berge Marsh*, 1775 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Smith Chase

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

James Chase
1st { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Josiah Chas

Pvt, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On parole

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

James Chase

Pl, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Left New Hampshire*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph C. Case

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick New Hampshire

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

David Chase
P. 1, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
 Hampshire Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Company Reading Nov 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough from Dec. 25th
 for 40 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Co

3

N. H.

Private

Private

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.
Camp Reading Meh 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furio by Genl.*

Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Mich Chase

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard duty in front of Fort Mifflin*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d Co.

1st, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. 1777 & Jan., 1780*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *180.40*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. 222

C

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Amount Wages *5.70*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

60

3

N. H.

Josiah Chase

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jaⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term,

20th 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Discharged July 20 80*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Satterdon
Copyist.

✓ 245
Orash, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 2 9 7 5	26
2	3 5 3 3 3 0 3 0	27
3	3 5 3 3 3 0 0	28
4	3 5 3 3 3 3 5 4	29
5	3 5 3 3 3 3 9 8	30
6	3 5 3 3 3 4 2	31
7	3 5 3 3 3 4 6 8	32
8	3 5 3 3 3 5 1 2	33
9	3 5 3 3 3 5 5 0	34
10	3 5 3 3 3 6 2 2	35
11	3 7 2 3 9 4 1 4	36
12	3 5 4 6 8 3	37
13	4 1 8 2	38
14	0 7 4 4	39
15	7 1 1	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

✓
See also

Co

3

N. H.

Nathaniel Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *Feby 3*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Remarks: *Deserted July 7, 1777*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Tatterton
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Nathaniel Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t M^cGregore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Febry*

3^d 1777 3 year

Remarks: *deserted July 1778 —*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

69

(5487)

J. Allardson
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Nath^l Chase

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Deserted Nov 24

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

C

3

N. H.

Capt. Chase

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Shew

C

3

N. H.

Nathl Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter, N. H., 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17

State Bounty \$20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Nath^l Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *16*

day to Serve, *25*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Nath^l Chase

Pl - { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1778.

Roll dated

Wentbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted.....*Feb 3*....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Nath^l Chase

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 3

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Nathⁿ Chase

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command as Maj^r

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. M. C.

C

3

N. H.

Nath^l Chase

Per-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X New

C

3

N. H.

Nathaniel Chase

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Allen

C

3

N. H.

Nathan Chase

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct - Nov & Dec, 1777*.

Roll dated *at Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Decorated July 7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

XO Wm

C

3

N. H.

Math Chase

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated Apr 22 London ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Deserted July 7 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Over

C

3

N. H.

Nathaniel Chase

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. New

C

3

N. H.

Nath^l Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Benj^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.

Mch 21, 1777.

Nath^l Chase 20.0.0^{mark}

Remarks:

Bilting prayed

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 246
Chas. Schemm

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532802	26
2	35328225	27
3	37239242	28
4	3564903	29
5	39157900	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R. P. 431.352

See also

6

3

N. H.

Artemiah Chase

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated ^{camp near valley Forge} Jan 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Lehemiah Chase May 26

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Walpole May*, 1778.

Age *27*

Place of Abode

Winchester

Travel

43

Bounty

Mileage

7⁰ 2^d

Total

7⁰ 2^d

Names

Lehemiah Chase

Remarks:

S m.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kingler

Co

3

N. H.

Jeremiah Chase

Pr 1-

Appears with the rank of *Non Effective* on a

Return *

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 1st*

1777 8 months

Remarks: *deserted November 1st*

1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(648d)

Taterson

Copyist.

Ichamiah Chase
Mr., Capt *E. H.* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *7 missing*

Sum due *16* — dol: — nine.

Sum paid — dol: — nine.

N^o Warrent —

Remarks: —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office. Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *4*

(547)

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

Note:

In statement to
Mrs. Brennan I have
ignored the ² cards of
"Chase", one showing
"deserted", one showing
"missing"

They appear to
be unreliable, & to
be possibly misleading
as to final record of
Chase.

see?

June 17 119.

6

3

N. H.

Abneriah Chase

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated: ^{camp near London ferry} Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

✓ 247
Onas Pratt

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 30574	26
2	353 30983	27
3	3723 9337	28
4	355055	29
5	2222	30
6	7135	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 4031372*

See also

6 | 3 | N. H.

Pratt Chase

Det. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6 | 3 | N. H.

Pratt Chase

Pot. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of NOV. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.
Cap. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.
Roll dated A

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted to the ene-
my June 28, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6

3

N. H.

Pratt Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty *\$ 20* .Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *14* .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Chapman

(543h)

Copist.

6

3

N. H.

Pratt Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, *May 10*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 year*

Casualties: *Deserted to the Enemy*
June 20, 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Pratt Chase

Appears with the rank of *Ex* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for,

May 10th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: *diserted to the Enemy*

June 20th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

Patterson
Copyist.

Co |

3

| N. H.

Prat Chase

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United
States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore
& his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt.
from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Allen

Copyist.

248

Chasse, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Benjamin

248-a

Chaterad, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chautard, Joseph

✓

249

Chatman, Shadrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35332442	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3

N. H.

Shadrick Chatman

Pri

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Camp Soldiers
Fortune, Dec. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ July 1., 1780:

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec. 5-1780

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

X

250

Chaulard Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332274	26
2	35332322	27
3	5332349	28
4	35332402	29
5	35332453	30
6	35332503	31
7	35332552	32
8	35332593	33
9	35332637	34
10	35332679	35
11	35332746	36
12	3-23	37
13	254154	38
14	254154	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431, 372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Joseph⁺ Charterd

Co A, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Missing at Barren
Hill.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph +

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle, July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Missing at Barren
Church Hill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Charterd

Plt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.
Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on desert

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Joseph Charterd

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Went at Fight at Red Bank

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Sept 10th 1778

Co. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1st 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Charterd

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 2

N^o of Months, 6

N^o of Days, 21

Casultees: Sick att fly hosptel

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Boroman

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Company Muster

P., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3rd Co. 1st Regt. N.H. M.

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Meeting Nov 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

61

3

N. H.

Joseph Whartard

n. f., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Joseph Chaumont

Pvt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Pa. 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Choutard

Put, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Moh 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks (command).

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph C. Cantard

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Chuterad
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *63.65*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Co

3

N. H.

Joseph Chaterad

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Enlisted and for what Term, *April*

1st 78 War

Remarks: *Deserted March 6th 78*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Tallison
Copyist.

251

Chauteau Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chauteau Joseph

252

Choutard, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chautard, Joseph

* 253
Christopher George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 3 3 3 7 7	26
2 3 5 3 3 3 4 7	27
3 3 5 3 3 3 4 6 6	28
4 3 5 3 3 3 5 7	29
5 3 5 3 3 3 5 5	30
6 3 5 3 3 3 5 5	31
7 3 5 3 3 3 6 3 6	32
8 3 5 3 3 3 6 7 7	33
9 3 5 3 3 3 7 1 5	34
10 3 5 3 3 3 7 5 3	35
11 3 5 3 3 3 7 9 3	36
12 3 5 3 3 3 8 3 6	37
13 3 5 3 3 3 8 7 3	38
14 3 5 3 3 3 9 1 9	39
15 3 5 3 3 3 9 6 3	40
16 3 7 2 3 4 7 3	41
17 3 7 2 3 5 7 3	42
18 3 7 2 3 5 7 3	43
19 3 7 2 3 5 7 3	44
20 3 5 3 5 3 5	45
21 3 5 3 5 3 5	46
22 3 5 3 5 3 5	47
23 3 5 3 5 3 5	48
24 3 5 3 5 3 5	49
25 3 5 3 5 3 5	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats
of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years
from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of
us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^m Benj^m Stone
of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to
Have Rec^d of William White muster master for
Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a
bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we ac-
knowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Chester, N. H.**March 21*, 1777.*George Christopher 20. 0. 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5457)

Brown

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pl

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m gd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

6

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pr - { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Co. Christopher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *in Committee on Finance*

Exeter Nov. 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty _____ *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

George Cristopher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *18*

day to Serve, *5*

Remarks: *Sick at Flying Hospi-
tall.*

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Plt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick at flyⁿ Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. D. M.

6

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Wenbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alm

C

3

N. H.

Co Christopher

Pvt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hampton Jan 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Whe

Co²

3

N. H.

Geo Christopher

1st

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern Green*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alma

6

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

cf. Soldier's fortune May 14, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 13

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X. New

6

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

XOren

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt. { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *June*, 1779 .
from reading Febu, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 13*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

C

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *of Andover Feb 5*, 1779* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. H. in 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alma

C

3

N. H.

Geo. Christopher

Pri

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug: Sept & Oct, 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd at the
Village

A. H. Davis

C

3

N. H.

Geo. Christopher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *129.4*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Ward)

6

3

N. H.

Geo. Christopher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Geo. Christopher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

12

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

0

3

N. H.

George Cristobler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
&c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Inlistment,

March 13

, 17

78

Term,

9 years

Casualties:

Discharged Feb'y
24 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Inlisted, *May 30*, 1778.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Salmon
Copyist.

3

N. H.

George Christopher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Inlisted,

May

, 17 y 8.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

72

(548d)

Salmon
Copyist.

Copyist.

✓ 254
Church Iddo

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328139	26
2	35328148	27
3	37238779	28
4	2556815	29
5	6539	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R v P 431272

✓ See also

6

3

N. H.

Iddo Church

Sqr

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near Londonbury} Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stammar

6

3

N. H.

Soldo Letcher

Sqr, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Sept 4 77 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated ^{camp near Shilby Forge} Jan 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Sept 19

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Ildo Church

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17*34.57*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

Idde Church

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the Inlistments & the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17____.

Inlisted, *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Killed 19 Sept 1777*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645m)

J. C. Brundage
Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Isaac Church

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *Jan 1, 1777*

3 years

Remarks: *killed in Battle*

Sept 19th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Taterson

Copyist.

✓ 255
Biller, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35327100	26
2	37355335	27
3	5555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P4 P 431372

✓ See also

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cilley

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777*
Company near
London's Ferry

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 4* , 1777

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 5 Jan.*
1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniel

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Gilley

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

4 Aug, 17

For what Term,

during War

Time when joined,

, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

} Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

} 20 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Danl Pilley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap' Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, _____, 17 _____

Term, War

Casualties: died Jan'y 8 1777

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

+

256

Biller, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35326800	26
2	35331749	27
3	3533178	28
4	35326644	29
5	35335202	30
6	35326478	31
7	35327607	32
8	35327637	33
9	35325096	34
10	37237968	35
11	37237970	36
12	37237990	37
13	333055	38
14	43208	39
15	3376	40
16	95	41
17	2032	42
18	6034	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + 5421371

See also

C

N. H.

Jan^d Gilley

Appears with the rank of *L.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to
y^e Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commissⁿ, *July 5*, 1780 .

By whom furlough'd _____

Until what time, _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Jon^a Billey
Ens. 3 Reg

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name, Jon^a Billey

Pres' Rank, Ens 3 Reg

Intended Rank, Lieut 5 July, 17 80.

Reg^t, 3

Reasons of Promotion, Lieut Cunningham

Remarks: promoted

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

P. E. Mlines

Copyist.

01

3

N. H.

James C. C. C.
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return *

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^r 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not dated*, 17

From what time to what time, *August 4*
1777 to *Jan 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

58

(548d)

Handley
Copyist.

John C. C. C.

Ensign { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 4*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

Jonⁿ Billy
Ensign, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *by Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug. 4*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

61

3

N. H.

Jonathan Cilley

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List *

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Boston

June 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

178

(545m)

P. Erwin

Copyist

6

3

N. H.

Jon

* Billy

Ensign,

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr. 4, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Co

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cilley

Appears with the rank of *Priv^t & Ens^l* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

301.28

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm

61

3

N. H.

Yona. Willey

Commissioner, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *March 1779 & June, 1780*.

Roll dated *September 5, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 4*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collins

B

3

N. H.

Jon^a Ciley

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y, 1780*.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780*.

Appointed *Aug. 4th*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Oliver

Jonathan C. Carter

Enlisted, 1780 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Unassigned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb, March, May & June, 1780*.

Roll dated *the 10th of July, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *to June 30, 1780*

Co

3

N. H.

Jona Gilley*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return*

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, _____

Remarks: *N. B. Those that have*
no Remarks Entered Against
their Names are Effectives,
now in the Regiment —
Camp Danbury 9th Feb'y 1780 —
Jona Gilley
Ensign

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. Allen
Copyist.

Lo

N. H.

J. Cilley
Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"Lieutenant Blanchard paymaster Colonell
Scammell Regiment please to pay Ensign Robert
Bradford Wilkins a years pay which is Due to me
from the Continent my Pay Commincet 20 June
1779 & Ended 20 June 1780 and his Receipt shall
by your Discharge from me for the Same

David Peirce

tes J Cilley Ensⁿ"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

West Point

June 20, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

526

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

N. H.

Jonathan Willson

3 Co. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Commissioned Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: removed from Ensign

June 20, 1780.

Willson

Copyist.

James C. Wiley
Sept. 1780 { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

in original Officers
 Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Wounded & killed in battle*

Remarks: _____

C

3

N. H.

Jon^a Cilley
Lieut, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers} Fortunate, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned July 8th, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

A. H. Davis

C

3

N. H.

Jon^a Ciller

Appears with the rank of *Ens & Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Seammell
for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
280.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Hand
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Jonⁿ Willey

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell,
1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amt Wages

320

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

257
Cilly, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cilly, Jonathan

257-a

Clark, Arch^d

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clerk, Arch.

258
Previous Number, 257-a
Clark, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35327057	26	37355290
2	35327123	27	5833
3	35327191	28	6137
4	35327245	29	
5	35327317	30	
6	35327367	31	
7	35327414	32	
8	35327458	33	
9	35327500	34	
10	35327530	35	
11	35327575	36	
12	35327612	37	
13	35327657	38	
14	35327697	39	
15	35327735	40	
16	35327772	41	
17	35327815	42	
18	35327852	43	
19	35327898	44	
20	35327935	45	
21	37230330	46	
22	37231900	47	
23	341911	48	
24	485	49	
25	55257	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777*

Roll dated *Camp near
London Ferry Sept. 5, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 16* , 1777⁺

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

San^d Clark

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 16, 1776

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

Can^t Clark

prob { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital
Harford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

C

3

N. H.

San^d Clark

pos

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

6

3

N. H.

David Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims**Exeter* *Dec 17*, 1778.Places of Abode *Charleston*Time when Mustered *Mar 7*, 1777.State Bounty *F 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kingler

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall &
his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's
Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

1. Jan'y, 17

For what Term,

during War

Time when joined,

4. April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } 17 Dollars, $\frac{2}{3}$ 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty,37 Dollars, $\frac{2}{3}$ 90th Parts

Casualties:

 $\frac{6}{90}$ he is carried out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap^t Bele's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

The War,

War

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.* 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roussel

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fish Hills*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harvard

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle July 22* 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Job,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 17th 78.Year enlisted in, 1777Name, Daniel ClarkFrom what Town, KensingtonInto what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. BealInto what Regiment, Colo. ScammellTerm enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Job { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June 2*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd. General
Backhouse

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prof., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C.

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Pt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Fastening

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge mch. 8, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comm'd.* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Manuel

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pickill May 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howe

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

San l Clark

prob, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779
Feb. 4, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command in
Baking for Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hansell

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

prob { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, 'commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*
Baking for Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name,

Daniel Clark

Town belong to,

Kensington

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

San l Clark

prob, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *mich.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated _____ *april 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Baking for Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hause

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *57. 1*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm

(1)

3

N. H.

Samuel (W) 1774

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu^t Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not checked, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

Nov 16 1776 *1 year*

Remarks:

Deserted May 17 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. C. Linsley

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Novr 16, 1776.

Term,

war

Casualties:

*deserted 20 may
1779*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

JC Hurdley

Copyist.

✓ 259
Clark Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35320578	26
2	35325641	27
3	35326725	28
4	35330812	29
5	37230123	30
6	37238072	31
7	339592	32
8	55369	33
9	6569	34
10	6986	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P + P 431372

See also

LC | 3 | N. H.

Eben: Clark

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8: 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Clark

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov-8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777* .

Roll dated *Sept 11 London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 27* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaver

6

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Clark

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 4th 1778 .

Roll dated at Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Clark

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 1st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaver

6

3

N. H.

Cheney Clark

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Wentworth Strong*

Date of Inlistment, *27 March*, 17

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *1 May*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *1* Weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Proctor

Copyist.

Ebenzer Clark

Muster Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Places of Abode *Molton bro'*

Time when Mustered. *Oct 24*, 1777.

State Bounty \$ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

St. Stephen

6

N. H.

Ebenezer Clark

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilmantown*

February 2^d AD, 1779.

Town Belongs to, *Moultonborough*

Time Enlisted for, *three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Cap^t Gray*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

C

3

N. H.

Eben^r Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

30.40

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

60

3

N. H.

Ebenzer Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *March 27*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged Jan'y 1, 1778*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

J. Allerton

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Cheney Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, *March 27th*

1777 3 years

Remarks: *Discharg'd Jan'y 1st 1778*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Callahan
Coytst.

✓

260
Clark, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35322557	26
2	347194	27
3	56035	28
4	6252	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PTP 431.372

See also

Co

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Amherst Dr

1779 July Paid 10 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hamp^r Regiments in the Continental
Army for one year—muster'd by Col^o
Moses Nichols

Joseph Perkins

Samuel Clark

Charles Davenport

Archelaus Town

John McKeen

Calvin Honey

Abraham Littlehail

Joseph Rawlins

Joseph Wilson

Roger Blasdel

(@ £60 each p Rec^t

. . . £600 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Amherst p Stephen Peabody

In Com^{tee} on Claims } This Acc^o is right
Exeter April 22, 1780 } ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for six Hundred
pounds

Stephen Peabody"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

406

(5451)

L. H. Peters

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Saml Clark

Pr { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 17 1780*

Roll dated *Liberty Feb 5, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Dec 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(0)

3

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

Nov 7

, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain William Ellis's Company in the third
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780.
Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

March 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, _____

*June 30
1777 1 year*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

62

(648d)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

✓

261
Clark, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330827	26
2	37337136	27
3	7826	28
4	8410	29
5	42557	30
6	54632	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

RP 421, 372

✓
See also

6

3

N. H.

Stepⁿ Clark

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept 1780, 1780

Roll dated Soldiers Fortitude Nov 2 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 4, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. P. R. v. e.

Lo

N. H.

Stephen Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Stephen Clark*¹⁷

Time in Service, *5* mo. *14* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.18.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.8.-*

Am^o in good money, *16. 11. 4*

Am^o in New Emission, *49. 14*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Moses Leavitt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Stephen Clark

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, North Hampton

Time of Engagement, July 5, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 4 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 232. 10.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 33. 5.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 87.

Amount, £ 52. 4.

Whole Amount, £ 217. 9.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. E. Clark

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Stephen Clark

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 11, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Epping
North Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester,

87

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Stephen Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. E. Lead
Copyist.

6 |

3

| N. H.

Stephen Clark

, Col. Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, July 4, 1780 _____

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780 _____

Time of Service, 5 months, 2 days.

@ 40 f Pr month £ 10. 2. 8

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

Bourman

(545m)

Copyist.

CLARK, STEPHEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

An Committee on Claims?
Excer Oct^r 25. 1781 By the pay Roll for the 6th Men 1780.
there appears to be due to Stephen Clark Forty nine pounds
fourteen Shillings and

✓ 1262
Black Hand

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 3 3 0 5 7	26 3 7 3 5 4 1 6 8
2 3 5 3 3 3 3 6	27 4 2 2 2
3 3 5 3 3 3 2 0 2	28 4 5 7 2
4 3 5 3 3 3 2 4 7	29 5 7 5 5
5 3 5 3 3 3 2 8	30 6 7 4 2
6 3 5 3 3 3 3 1 3	31 7 3 3 7
7 3 5 3 3 3 3 4 0	32
8 3 5 3 3 3 3 7	33
9 3 5 3 3 3 4 8	34
10 3 5 3 3 3 4 6 5	35
11 3 5 3 3 3 5 0 0	36
12 3 5 3 3 3 5 0 0	37
13 3 5 3 3 3 5 0 0	38
14 3 5 3 3 3 6 0 0	39
15 3 5 3 3 3 6 7 7	40
16 3 5 3 3 3 7 0 0	41
17 3 5 3 3 3 7 5 2	42
18 3 5 3 3 3 7 9 2	43
19 3 5 3 3 3 8 0 0	44
20 3 5 3 3 3 8 7 2	45
21 3 5 3 3 3 9 0 0	46
22 3 7 2 3 3 6 4 7	47
23 3 7 2 3 3 6 7 7	48
24 3 7 2 3 3 7 3 2	49
25 3 5 4 3 8 0	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Apr. Valley Forge Jan. 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/1766 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated from London ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Army under the Command of Cap^t Benjⁿ Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^d of Will^m White muster master for Said Compney Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [illegible] Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hempstead, N. H.

May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £

0

S

12

D

0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
 Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats
 of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years
 from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of
 us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Benj^m Stone
 of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to
 Have Rec^d of William White muster master for
 Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a
 bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we ac-
 knowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.

Mch 21, 1777.

 Ward^{N's} + Clark 20.0.0
 mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Borrmann

(545.)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. M. U.

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pvt-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

C

3

N. H.

Hard Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

XCIII

Nard. Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *by Committee on Claims*
Exeter Octo 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *12⁵*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stacy

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated
Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *20*

day to Serve, *19*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

Scammell

(555)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Plt- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.
Haverbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L'Orre

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pos-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

of Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xoreu

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Re

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Word Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mr

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

1st

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Apr Reading Feb 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X L R

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pl - { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lorcu

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pr1- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

6

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

It is

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

of the first of May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

67

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

WM

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Scammell, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

6'

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Pumpkin River Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

1st { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov + Dec 1778 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated of 1st Janbury Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. C. C.

61

3

N. H.

Hard Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

33.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. K. ...

6 |

3

| N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as Rec^d Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ward Clark
from 1 Sept 15 27 May 1780
£ 44. 10

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
&c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *May 27*, 1777

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Discharged May*
27 1780

Remarks:


*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(645m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.



3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t M^cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *May*-----

27 1777 3 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

69.

(5.487)

Fallersan

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Ward Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 27

, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Discharged 27th May 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

Tullison
Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Hard Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Amount depreciation

166.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hard

262-a

Clemans, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colines, Semen

262-b

Clemens, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clines, Semen

262-c

Clement, Merrill

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons, Morrill

262 - d
Clemons Morrill

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37354739	20
337669	21
5175	22
42397	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark:

RTP 431.372

✓ See also

6 |

3

| N. H.

Morrill Clemmons

, *Capt. Gilman's* Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 4, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, *4* days.

@ 40/ per month £10. 5. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Merril Clement

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*Name, *Merril Clement*, 17Time in Service, *5* mo. *17* days.Amount of Wages, *11. 2. 8*Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 9*Am^o in good money, *16. 15. 5*Am^o in New Emission, *50. 6. 3*Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,*Order Saml Chamberlain*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Merrill Clement

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

22^d Feb^r 1781

Town went for,

Cambridge

Time of Engagement,

June 30, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 4, 1780

Time in Service,

5 Months 17 Days

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

95

Amount, £

57

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Hosford

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Merrill Clements

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Louden

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Esler

Copyist.

CLEMENTS, MERRIL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Fifty pounds six shillings & three pence new emission
Merrill Clements!
Ex: J. J. Josiah Kilman Esq.

x

263
Next Number, *263-a*
Black Arch

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35332921</i>	26
2	<i>37238957</i>	27
3	<i>3723893-</i>	28
4	<i>3549777</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 431372*

See also

C

3

N. H.

Ach^d Clerk

Pri

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug Sept & Oct. 17 80.
Camp & diaries
Roll dated Fortune, Dec. 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. Davis

C

3

N. H.

Arch^d Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
6-1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Not

6

3

N. H.

Arch^d Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

e Archard Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term, *War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

263
Clifford David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford David

264
Clifford, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PA 431372.

See also

Jonathan Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated by Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct^r 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Exe*

Time when Mustered *Mar 11*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Continental Bounty _____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stoughton

264-a

Clifford, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, David

264-a

Clifford, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, David

x

265

Clifford, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35329685	26	37354921
2	35329726	27	5151
3	35329812	28	5411
4	35329850	29	5531
5	35329843	30	6939
6	35330035	31	
7	35330074	32	
8	35330152	33	
9	35330188	34	
10	35330253	35	
11	35330309	36	
12	35330336	37	
13	35330421	38	
14	35330474	39	
15	35330526	40	
16	35330575	41	
17	35330624	42	
18	35330674	43	
19	35330724	44	
20	35330775	45	
21	37230819	46	
22	37230866	47	
23	37230916	48	
24	333538	49	
25	9561	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 431, 372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

David Clifford

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated c/p N. Roudon's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Maver

C

3

N. H.

David⁺ Clifferd

Prin., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Ph

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv.

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Meander

David Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Commission Claims*
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode - *Gilmanston*

Time when Mustered *June 14*, 1777.

State Bounty _____ *L 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____ *16⁰⁰ 8^d*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Stingler

C | 3 | N. H.

David Clefford

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ Sept 1 , 1778.

During War, _____

Months, 23

Days, _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Sacobsen

Copyist.

David Clifford

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Wetmore Camp*
Aug 6, 17*88*.

Where inlisted, *Wetmore*

Date of Inlistment, *30 June*, 17

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *1 August*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *4* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *6* Dollars, 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *26* Dollars, 90th Parts
sistence and Bounty,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Wetmore

Copyist.

C

3

N. II.

David Clifford

Priv

^{Late}

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Monday Oct 1, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 30, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Davis

C | 3 | N. II.

David Clifford

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Command at Lancaster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C. Weaver

C

3

N. II.

David Clifford

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ^{at} White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mearns

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Y Weaver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Moar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778 .

Roll dated Value for day Mar 8, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778 .

Roll dated

July 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1/1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp N. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. II.

David Clifford

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated 9th March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Warner

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated 7th March 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C |

N. H.

David Clifford Jr.

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilman town

February 2^d A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Kingstown hired
by Gilman town

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyright

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Davis Clifford

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Easton June 11, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 30

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Means

C |

N. H.

David Clifford

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

David Clifford

1st Feby to 1 July, 1780.

£

20

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Dan Clifford

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov. Decr. 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb 5*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *June 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

40.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Daniel Clifford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, June 30, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged June 30, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

46

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *June 30*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

F. L. Benson

Copyist.

David Clifford

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, June 30th
1777 3 year

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(648d)

Allen
Copy

C

3

N. H.

David Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

162.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

David

✓

266

Clifford, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333964	26
2	37337258	27
3	7917	28
4	5451	29
5	2002	30
6	54683	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431.372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Sam'l Clifford

Pri.

Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. , 1780

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas Davis

6

N. H.

Saml. Clifford

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Saml. Clifford* 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 9 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, " 12. 5

Am^o in good money, 16. 4. 5

Am^o in New Emission, 48. 13. 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Samuel Clifford

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Clifford

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, from the Hampton

Time of Engagement, July 3, 1781

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 4, 1781

Time in Service, 2 Months 9 Days

Amount Wages, £ 712

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 33 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 80

Amount, £ 9 10

Whole Amount, £ 821 5

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Samuel Clifford

Copyist.

6 |

| N. H.

Samuel Clifford

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 13, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Brintwood

South Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester,

80

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Sam'l Clifford

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

30

Town,

South Hampton

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

W. Scott

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Samuel Clifford

Major Waits

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 15

, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months,

15

days.

@ 40/ per month £ 11. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Borman

(545m)

Copyist.

CLIFFORD, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Committee of Claims Office
Easter 24th Septem^r 1781

There appears due to

Samuel Stifford a six month man for 1780 for the
Town of Southampton - forty eight pounds Thir-
teen shillings & Three pence New Impion for Wages
Bounty interest & depreciation

£48. 13. 3

Wm. Selman

Sam^l Clifford

X

267

Oliver, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 35327	26
2	373 56039	27
3	0020	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Semen Clines

Pt.

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79th Janu., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Biss

60

3

N. H.

Simon Clemens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *July*

2 1779 1 year

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(648d)

Simon
Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Simon ^x ~~Chambers~~

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

Nov 7, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(5487)

J. A. Lindsey
Clerk.

268

✓ *Clough, Daniel*

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35333965</i>	26
2 <i>37354582</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *21*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3

N. H.

David Clough

Pri

Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1780

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Conid South
Redoubt

At Davis

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Clough

Major Waits

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780.

Discharged,

Dec. 16, 1780.

Time of Service,

5 months, 16 days.

@ 4 of per Month L 11.6.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

✓

269

Blough David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35300110	26
2	37337000	27
3	7800	28
4	5300	29
5	42400	30
6	5500	31
7	5400	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

RFP 431372

✓
See also

C

3

N. H.

David Clough

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1780.
Camp Saddle
Roll dated Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

6

N. H.

David Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

Name, *David Clough*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *-* days.

Amount of Wages, *12 -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 7*

Am^o in good money, *17. 13. 7*

Am^o in New Emission, *5 3. 0. 9*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
David Clough

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

6

N. H.

David Clough

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Windham

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 30 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 95

Amount, £ 57

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. E. S. L. A. D.

Copyist.

61

N. H.

David Clough

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Windham

Miles Travel to Worcester,

95

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L

N. H.

David Clough

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March dated, 17

Age,

21

Town,

Windham

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. S. A. D.

Copyist.

C

N. H.

David Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty
for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have
furnished five of Cap' Parkers Soulders that Be-
longed to this town with good sufficient duffel
Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor
Blanket 12s Samuel Smith Blanket 13s Daniel
Morse Blanket 18s Joseph Judkins Blanket 14s
4d—3q David Clough Blanket 14s 4d—3q

Jona Straw
Isaac Chandler

} Selectmen
for
Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Con-
gress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2
Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks
E. Fletcher"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Hopkinton
October 27, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of: an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

210

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

David Clough

Capt. Ellis

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

1780

Discharged,

Dec. 15

1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

15

days.

@ 40^{ts} pr month £ 11. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

CLOUGH, DAVID

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

By The Pay Roll for 6 M^o. Men in 1780
There Appears to be due to David Clough & 25
for Woodham for Wages &c &c Fifty Three
Pounds & Nine pence of New Compien
Dec^r 18. 1781. Ex^t J. J. Gibman

x

270

Blough, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533993	26	373355
2	35332045	27	1555
3	35332106	28	3733773
4	35332136	29	7738
5	3533217	30	5434
6	3533217	31	2873
7	35332246	32	5501
8	35332305	33	6835
9	35332346	34	
10	35332395	35	
11	35332453	36	
12	35332521	37	
13	35332549	38	
14	35332575	39	
15	35332629	40	
16	35332661	41	
17	35332722	42	
18	35332763	43	
19	35332813	44	
20	35332837	45	
21	35332881	46	
22	37239002	47	
23	37239216	48	
24	37239224	49	
25	3723927	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 431372

See also

3

N. H.

John Clough

Pat, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 5, '76 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near Loudon, Aug. 5, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command at Albany.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

John C. Clough

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

1777 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Cough

{ 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

61

3

N. H.

John Clough

Pr., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Landon Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Clough

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 1

N^o of Months, 7

N^o of Days, 11

Casultees: Sick in camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

John Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^o Seammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Victor, Sept. 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode *Silmanstown*

Time when Mustered *May 29*, 1777.

State Bounty

\$20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 *16th 8th*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Clough

John Coughlin
Pr 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *amp North Castle July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went at Belling Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Brough

Pvt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated at White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

John C. Lough

Part, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Blough

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
(*Aug 2*), 1778.

Where inlisted, *Portsmouth*

Date of Inlistment, *1 April*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *6 June*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *7* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } *12* Dollars, *4* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *32* Dollars, *4* 90 Parts

Casualties: *shot* *7/90*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Vacation

Copyist.

11 | **3** | **N. H.**

John W. Cough

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 1 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Feb. 1778

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

3d { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge (April 14)*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Clough

Priv, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

3d
Company
Put, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Co

3

N. H.

John C. Cough

Priv

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1777 to Jan 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

John C. Cogan

1st, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
_____, { Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Clough

Privat, { Major James Norris Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, Sept. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____ Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

L

N. H.

John Lough

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from
the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of
Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger
Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments
alloted to this state as their proportion of the
Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilman town*
February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, *Gilman town*

Time Enlisted for, *Three years*

What Company Enlisted into,
Capt^t Mcclary

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. C. R. Jones
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John C. C. C.

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Cough

Pr A, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

-----, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 1/2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

60

3

N. H.

John Clemon

Priv, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*4*.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Nov*, 177*4*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 177*4*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

N. H.

John Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Clough

1 Nov. 1779 to 25 Apl., 1780.

£

29

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

3

N. H.

James C. Smith

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

N. H.

John Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"The Town of Henniker claim the following Soldiers as part of its Quota in the New Hamp^s Regiments viz—

John Clough engaged 1779 during the War	
Ezekiel Stone " 1779 during the War	
Henry Eastman	} recruits in 1781 July 13 th
David Morrill	
W ^m Brown	

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Henniker P Jonas Bowman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

April 20, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

445

(552)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jon Clough
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jaⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

When Inlisted and for what Term, *April* ..

21st 77 3 years ..

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(648d)

Father son
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Clough

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Apr 21, 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Clough
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *24.40*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

6

N. H.

John C. Cough

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated April 1st

17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Thompson

Copy.

C

3

N. H.

John Clough
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *170.41*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

6

N. H.

John Clough

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Henniker

D^r

1779 July Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in the New Hampshire Regiments Continental Army for one year—

John Clough, Oliver Clough, David Kezer £60 each & Rec^d to Cap^t Jonas Bowman

£180 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker

& W^m Taggart

In Committe on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

The above Soldiers were mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney—the receipts are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & eighty Pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker

W^m Taggart

Copy Exe'd & Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

445

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

271

Blough, Oebet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335332	26
2	3-256637	27
3	5625	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 421 372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Outer Clough

Pr

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y. Dunbury Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

60

3

N. H.

Oliver Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *July*

10, 1779 *1 year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(648d)

Tamson
Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Oliver Clough

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

Nov 4, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Hensley
Copyist.

271-a

Clough, Oliver

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clough, Oelbet

273
Clough, Zachariah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE · ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clough, Zachariah

✓
1 3
2 3
3 3
4 3
5 3
6 3
7 3
8 3
9 3
10 3
11 3
12 3
13 3
14 3
15 3
16 3
17 3
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo

Se

✓ 273 x
Blough, Zachariah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330140	26
2	35330180	27
3	35330250	28
4	35330316	29
5	35330366	30
6	35330422	31
7	35330473	32
8	35330527	33
9	35330570	34
10	35330625	35
11	35330675	36
12	35330725	37
13	35330775	38
14	35333845	39
15	37230899	40
16	37230947	41
17	37230997	42
18	37232038	43
19	354880	44
20	552	45
21	6532	46
22	6541	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P + P 431372

See also

C

3

N. II.

Zaccheas Clough

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated at Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 27, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Kane

C

3

N. II.

Zachth Clough

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan^r. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan^y 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

3

N. II.

Zach^{an} Clough

Priv

^{1st} { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Armour.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mearns

C

3

N. H.

Fachew Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode

Poplin

Time when Mustered

July 10, 1778.

State Bounty

\$ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Clough

Co | 3 | N. H.

Zaccheus Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 1, 1778.

During War, _____

Months, 27

Days, 27

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Zaccheus Clough

Lat.
Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Zaccheus Clough

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. II.

+ *Zaccheus Clough*

Prin

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan'y 27*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan'y 27/1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Zachariah Clough

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joined July 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Madison

C

3

N. H.

Zaccheus Clough

Pri. { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. W. H.

C

3

N. II.

Zaccheus Clough

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated per Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 4th Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

N. H.

Zach Clough

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Detach

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Zachⁿ Clough

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan^y 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Clough

C

3

N. H.

Zachary Clough

Priv, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin No. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meares

C

3

N. H.

Yach² Clough
Corpl

{ Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d
New Hamdshire Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp High Lands, Nov. 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. A. Davis

C

3

N. H.

Zack Clough

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov, Dec 1779 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
Major's Comp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Clough

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Jan 30

, 1778

Term,

War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Isaac Clough

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Zaccheus Clough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *Jan'y 27*, 1778.

Term, *War*

Casualties : *Transferred to the late*
Mc Clarys Comp'y 3^d Feby 1780

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Fallerson

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Jacques Clough

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, *June 27th*

1777 3 year

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

Major's Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Fullerton
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Zucch Colough
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

179.70

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

61

3

N. H.

James Clough

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

C

3

N. H.

Zacch^s Clough

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of First Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amt^t Wages

88.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

274
Columbo Gland

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Columbo Gland

275
Clough John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clough John

* 276
Local, Samuel

-3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35327, 25	26
2	3723902	27
3	351577	28
4	55340	29
5	52-2	30
6	6-20	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: B + P 431, 372-

✓ See also

C

3

N. H.

Sam^l Coal

prob, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 14 April
1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

6

3

N. H.

Samuel Cole

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, 1. Febry, 17

For what Term, 3. Years

Time when joined, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Sam^t Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct^r 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Portsmouth*Time when Mustered *Feb^y 17*, 1777.State Bounty *£ 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Beal

0

N. H.

Samuel Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby

, 1779.

Man's Name,

Samuel Cole

Town belong to,

Portsmo

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

At Davis

(548d)

Copyul.

(1)

3

N. H.

Saml Coale^{*}

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap' Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Feb'y 6, 1777.

Term,

2 years

Casualties:

*Deserted 4 April
1777*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

Samuel Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rec'd dated, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

Enlisted 1777 2 years

Remarks:

Deserted April 14

1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. C. Lindley

Copyist.

276-a

Coale, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coale, Samuel

276-b

Courtland, Gideon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtland, Gideon

x

277

Coburn, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35331950	26
2	37239360	27
3	342741	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 421372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

James Conroy

Private, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during 4th War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted March 20

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

James Collier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
October 20th 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode *Newmarket*

Time when Mustered *May 6*, 1777.

State Bounty *12.20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.32.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Collier

C

N. H.

James Colby

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

James Colby

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Lundy

Copyist.

278
Coby, Bartlene

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coby, Bartlima

278-a
Cobby, Bartemy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coarbuy, Barth j.

279
Cobey Bartholamy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cobey Bartholima

280
Colborn, Amos

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colburn, Amos

x 281 x
Baby Carlina

. 3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 3 2 2 7 2	26
1 3 5 3 3 2 3 2	27
1 3 5 3 3 2 3 5 0	28
1 3 5 3 3 2 4 4 2	29
1 3 5 3 3 2 4 5 2	30
1 3 5 3 3 2 5 5 2	31
1 3 5 3 3 2 5 5 3	32
1 3 5 3 3 2 5 5 7	33
1 3 5 3 3 2 6 4 1	34
10 3 5 3 3 2 6 4 2	35
11 3 5 3 3 2 7 3 4	36
12 3 5 3 3 2 7 3 5	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

3

N. H.

Bartholma

P. 1

{ Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Escorted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Bartonia Co.

For { Major James Norris Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Roll dated June 1, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1774.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In service

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Barthema Co.

Part, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Commanded

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Pastluma Coby

Int, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Bartholoma Coby

Privat, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3

| N. H.

3d Company

3d, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Amptedding Dec. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Battany Co.

P. T., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 14 - 1st Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

61

3

N. H.

Barthany Co. 1st

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Campdenburg Oct. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Batholomew

Put,

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Bartholomew

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775 .
Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 5*, 1775 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1775 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at the Army
Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Partenna Colby

Pr 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Berwick July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing at Barren
Church Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Barttene Cobley

Pr A, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Red Bank

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

282

282-a

Colba Bartlima

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby Bartlima

282

Next

283-2

Colba Bartlima

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby Bartlima

282-a

Cobbey, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cobbey, James

283

282-2

Colburn, Amos

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant & 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colburn, Amos

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

X

284

Colburn Amos

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant X | 2^d Lieutenant X

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35326585	26
2	35330855	27
3	35326627	28
4	35330916	29
5	35330987	30
6	3533105	31
7	35331102	32
8	35331140	33
9	35331190	34
10	35331230	35
11	35331282	36
12	35331332	37
13	35331382	38
14		39
15	35331437	40
16	5750	41
17	50300	42
18	54851	43
19	5575	44
20	000	45
21	7145	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ROP 1.3.372

See also

L

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Lt. near Valley Forge
Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/16 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated 1st of Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn.

2 Lt.
4 Co.

{ 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 28, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*
Camp near
Andover Ferry

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Overing

6

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

E

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
4 Co. { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated *Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Collins

6 | 3 | N.H.

Amos Colburn
St

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:
Camp White Plains Aug^t 17. 1778

This may certify that ~~Dr~~ Amos Colburn
& ~~Ensign~~ Benjamin Eaton both of
the 3d N Hampshire Battalion received
their Discharges the fourth of August
1778 - & that their Commissions by acci-
dent were lost, which prevented their
being sent to Head Quarters.

Alex^d Scammell Capt-Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

(Mrs) Colburn

2 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Cap. Valley Forge* *March* *8*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov.*, 177*6*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B. C. G. A.

A

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Exp. Valley Forge April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C | **3** | **N. H.**

Amos Coborn

2 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

B | **3** | **N. H.**

Amos Colburn

2 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cum Vally Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

A

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. North East* *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C

:3

| N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 8

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 9"

by Genl. Washington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

C

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Co

3

N. H.

Colburn

Lt

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub* of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

To Lt. Colburn's Subsistence
from 15th Feb. Dols. 90th
to 21st Sep. 82. 60

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Jefferson

Copyist.

(0)

3

N. H.

Amos Corbourn

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not stated, 17

From what time to what time,

1776

August 1, 17

78.

Remarks:

Discharged for

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

C

N. H.

Amos Coborn

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Chesterfield

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

61 3 | N. H.

Amos Holburn

Appears with the rank of 8th 2nd Lieut on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and
other Commissioned Officers of the 3^d New
Hamp^{re} Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 ____ .

Commiss'd, 8th Nov^r, 1776 .

Remarks: Discharged August 18th 1778

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Holburn

Copyist.

61. | N. H.

Amos Colburn
2d Lt., Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Amos Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
315.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Mars

✓

285

Calburn, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35326565	26
2	3532660-	27
3	35326646	28
4		29
5	37240085	30
6	234108	31
7	873	32
8	50932	33
9	5482	34
10	5550	35
11	5978	36
12	39157902	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: D. P. - 31. 3-12

See also

6 | 3 | N. H.

Colburn *

Appears with the rank of Lt^l Col. on a

Muste Roll and Pay Roll †

of Part of Capt. Daniel Livermore's company in
Levols. Beammels' Regt, mustered at the de-
sire of Lt^l Col. Colburn of said Regt, which Reg-
iment was raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the
Subscribers do acknowledge that we have re-
ceived of Thos Sparhawk, one of the Muster Mas-
ters for the State of New Hampshire, the several sums
granted to our names.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bath, June, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in the
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

17

3

N. H.

Andrew Colburn

Lt Col

3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Commissioned Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated *Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8,* 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

C. Collins
Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Andrew Collins

Lt. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Continental Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777* .
Company
Wooden's Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collins

C

3

N. H.

Andrew Colburn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Died of his wound Sept 7
20.

Collings
Copyist.

C

N. H.

Andrew Colborn

Appears with the rank of *1st Col.* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

N. Marlborough

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Colburn

Lieut Col, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com uncertain, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

affair

Copyist.

6 | 3 | **N. H.**

Andrew Colborn
Lt Col *2* Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Nov. 7*, 1776.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

81

(515m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Andrew Colburn

Appears with the rank of Lt Col^o on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

254

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

61

3

N. H.

Andrew Colburn

Appears with the rank of *St Colo* on a
List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and
other Commissioned Officers of the 3^d New
Hamp^{re} Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, *8th November*, 17*76*.

Remarks: *killed Septem^r 17th " 77*

Number of record:

17

(545m)

vacation

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Colburn

St Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :

"Colo. Scammell's Regim^t to the Public Store
at Albany D^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

To whom beline it was per orders recd
at Ticonderoga.

May 12. 1776

40 pairs Shoes 17/20 for Horse 46 40.10.

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. II.

Andrew Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what time to what time,

1776 to Sept 19, 1777

Remarks:

Killed Sept 19 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. C. L. DeZ
Copyist.

Colburn
L. Col., Cap^t _____ Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Dead

Sum due 87 dol: 10 nine.

Sum paid 87 dol: 10 nine.

N^o Warrent 110

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

COLBURN, ANDREW

Lieut. Col.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Coaster July 6. 1781.

The Ballance due to the Heirs of
Lieut. Col. Andrew Colburn appears to
be Seventy three Pounds, settled to
be paid agreeably to the Act

£ 73. 0. 0

Josiah Gilman Junr.



✓ 286
July 28 1864
Boby Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35331880	26
2		27
3		28
4	355042	29
5	505	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

P.T. 43, 372

✓
See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Calby

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Camp Leaders Fortune
Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

60

3

N. H.

Sam'l Colby

Appears with the rank of *Private & Cor.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

57.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H. H.

Co

3

N. H.

Sam'l Colby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of **Fourth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,**

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

14.20.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Saml Colby

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
Not dated, 17 _____.

Enlisted, _____, 17 _____.

For what Term, _____

Casualties: Joined in Stead of Danl
Chandler Apr 10, 1780

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

Saml Colby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l
Livermore's Company third New Hamp^r Reg^t
From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *Apr 1*, 1780.

For what Term, *1 Year*

Casualties: *instead of Danl*
Chandled Described

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 286-a
Colby, Theophilus
3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37354462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

N. H.

Theophilus Colby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll,

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^y 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

Aug. 21, 1790.

Theophilus Colby L3

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

286-b

Cole, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Samuel

✓ 286-4
Collins Samuel
3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37354742	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Collins

, Capt. Gilman's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 21, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 21 days.

Ca 40¢ per Month £11.8.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

COLLINS, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

10
X Paid to Samuel C. Collings Fifty two pounds eight shillings &
three pence new and pence 52, 8 3

Ex: J. A. B. via h. Gilman Jun.

287
286-C
Columbo, Gland

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Columbo, Gland

288

Colombo, Gland

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colombo, Gland

289
Columbo Gland

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332267	26
2	35332312	27
3	3533235	28
4	35332404	29
5	35332455	30
6	35332505	31
7	35332554	32
8	3533259	33
9	35332642	34
10	3533268	35
11	35332725	36
12	3533275	37
13		38
14	332	39
15		40
16	33	41
17		42
18		43
19	5500	44
20	5500	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 431372

See also

C

N. H.

Glaude, Colombon

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

Ap 21

Glaude Colombon 1778, 3 years & 90

"hired by Colo J. Halson"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

C

3

N. II.

Island Columbus

P. A. { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

16

3

N. H.

Handwritten name: *Handwritten*

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Dec. 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Stand Company

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

L.

N. H.

Glaudo Colombon

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

April 13, 1777.

State Bounty,

£. 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty,

£. 6..

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

3

N. H.

Gland Colombo

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 2

N^o of Months, 6

N^o of Days, 29

Casultees: Sick at Brunsuwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

Co 1

3

N. H.

Giant Company

Co 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Alfred H. H. H.

Put, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp Little Plains Sept. 1, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded at Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C | 3 | N. H.

1st Co.

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Co | **3** | **N. H.**

Regiment

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775 .

Roll dated *Comp 1st 11th 22nd July 22*, 1775 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sent at Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

B

N. H.

Glaud Colombon

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

Hon^{ble} Gentⁿ

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port^a I have been Contin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col^o Daniel Moore, I sent Col^o Moore's Pr Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I can collect at present follows, (viz) Maj^r Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D^o, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6, —Hugh Jameson 7, —D^o nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not Keeping a Regular Account of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gentⁿ Your Most H^{ble} Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

The Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Londonderry,

May 4, 1778.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

353

(548d)

Scottwell

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Glau & Colburn

Pat, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

L

N. H.

Glaude Colombar

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Remarks:

for Londonderry

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

221

(545i)

L. S. Armstrong

Copyist.

Cloud Columbia

P. 1, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *P. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Me. 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Island Company

Part { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

61

3

N. H.

Stand Columbia

Det { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Long
Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Hand Column

Co 1, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

N. II.

Glaud Colomson.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Officer's Name,

Man's Name, *Glaud Colomson*

Time Enlisted for, *Three years*

Place of abode, *Sondoriderry*

Town Enlisted for, *Sondoriderry*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Glod Colombo

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, April
1st 78 War

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Capt's
Comp'y Dec^r 22nd 79

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Stallerson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Gland Columbo

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

126

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Alard

287-a

Columbon, Gland

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Columbo, Gland

299
James Francis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 35258	26
2	353 28026	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	3 2454	31
7	4407	32
8	3423	33
9	5658	34
10	6754	35
11	40375	36
12	3720	37
13	4748	38
14	54081	39
15	5813	40
16	6589	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43372

See also

C

N. H.

Francis Coombs^x

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers severally acknowledge to have Receiv'd of Col^o Joshua Wentworth Two Hundred Dollars as a Continental Bounty to each Man that Inlists into the service of the United States During the War"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

April, 1779.

Remarks:

Test Rich^d Rowling

Number of record:

43

(545i)

Thomas

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Francis Coombs^x

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers severally acknowledge to have Receiv'd of Col^o Joshua Wentworth Three Hundred Dollars, as a Bounty allow'd by the State of New Hampshire to each man that Inlists into the Continental service, during the War"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

April

, 17 79.

Remarks:

Test Mich^l Portling

Signature by name

Number of record:

44

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copied.

6 |

| N. H.

Francis Coombs

Appears on a

Roll*

of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve during the War, in the Continental Battallions, by order of the honorable Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, N. H.

Aug^t 30th, 1779.

Time of Inlistment, 3, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Stratham

Cont'l Bounty, 200 dols

State Bounty, 300 Dols

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

3

N. H.

Frances + Cornes

Pl.

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2nd Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

60

3

N. H.

Frances Burns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Dunbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *May*
1, 1779 War

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Talbotson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Francis Cornbs

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *50.60*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

C

3

N. H.

Fran. Combs

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Left out of last
muster Roll through
a mistake*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

C

3

N. H.

Francis Combs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(542h)

J. Ward
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Francis Combs

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

80

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm

46

N. H.

James Cornish

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Francis Coombs

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Apr. 8. 1779, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

April 8. 1779

by Colo Joshua Minter to

For the War,

\$150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

L. Chandler

Copyist

61

N. H.

Francis Coombs

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Joshua Wentworth

Inlisted 1779,

May 3

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Stratham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Francis Combs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

*

of which the following is a copy :
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen
of Stratham Dr

1779 To paid 2 men enlisted to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Con-
tinental Service During the War and Mus-
tered by Col^d Joshua Wentworth -

Joan Maurin Continental

Bounty £ 60.

State do £ 90.

150.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

197

(6451)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

4 AUG 1917

37343720

1897

Francis Combs Continental

Bounty £ 60.

State do 90. 150.0.

By Receipts - £ 300.0.-

C

N. H.

Francis Combs

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Francis Combs be-
longing to Stratham
during war

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

255

(548d)

J. E. L. L.

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Francis Coombe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^d Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term, *War*

Casualties: *Transferred to Majors Comp*
July 1, 1780

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Frances Combs

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ *not dated* 17 _____

Inlistment, _____ *Jan'y 1* _____, 1780.

Term, _____ *War* _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

291
Combs, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs, John

291-a

Comstock, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comstock, Josiah

272
Cornstock Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornstock Josiah

273
Comes, Francis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs, Francis.

293-a

Comings, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Abraham

293-b

Comings, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Ebenezer

294

Samstock, Azariah

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 28189	26
2	353 28140	27
3	353 28220	28
4		29
5	345148	30
6	56220	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1 3 3 2

See also 0

Zachariah Cumstock June 4

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Windsor May*, 1778.

Age

22

Place of Abode

Richmond

Travel

38

Bounty

Mileage

6^s 4^d

Total

6^s - 4^d

Names

Zachariah Cumstock

Remarks:

8 mo

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Orugly

6

3

N. H.

Azariah Comstock

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{same near London's Ferry} Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted July 24

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Azariah Comstock
Corpl , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8 / 76 to Sept 5 , 1777 .

Roll dated ^{Camp near London Ferry} Sept 5 , 1777 .

Appointed July 24 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Azariah Comstock

Corpl

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated ^{camp near valley Forge} Jan 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 19

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammur

(543)

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Ayarick Comstock

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

“State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Ayarick Comstock - eight months -
- thirty pounds - June y^e 2^d

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

277

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Azariah Comstock

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return *

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th

1777 8 months

Remarks: Killed in Battle

Sept 19th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.)

X

275

Comstock, Josiah

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328419	26
2	35328437	27
3	35328405	28
4	35328454	29
5	35328521	30
6	35328548	31
7	35328572	32
8	35328590	33
9	35328617	34
10	35328649	35
11	35328673	36
12	35328693	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. I. P. 431372*

See also

6

3

N. II.

Apr 27

Josiah Gunnstock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Trippole May*, 1778.

Age

Place of Abode

Travel

Bounty

Mileage

Total

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Constock
 Pwr { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
 Roll dated ^{Camp north castle} July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
 Enlisted April 20 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Constock
QWR { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

White Plains
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Fishkill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Ammer

6

3

N. H.

Josiah *Lombstock

Gov

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated ^{camp, White Plains} Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Constock

Priv. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fort Mifflin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Josiah Bembstock

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Cap^t Ellis's Company
Co^l Scammell's Reg^t and y^e No. of months they
have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve,

31

Days to Serve,

11

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Joniah ^{}Lumstick*
Pvt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Dorian Comstock

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Fishkill July 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Comstock

Sir, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Exeter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Josiah Combsstock
Prv { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Jan 18, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Josiah Comstock
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
46.23

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. C. Smith, Constable
 Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
 the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
 W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
 from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
 Times of the Inlistments & the Casualties
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Discharged Jan'y 1 1777*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645m)

J. B. Lander
 Copyist.

276
Combs John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs John

296-a

Cunningham, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham, Robert

297
Cook, Charles

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Charles

298
Cook Charles

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330720	26
2	3533077	27
3	35330820	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	54010	32
8	5400	33
9	5422	34
10	6432	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 43.372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Charles Cook

Pri

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pimpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Charles Cook

Priv.

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Charles Cook

Colonels

Company.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Danbury

Dec 8

1779.

Town,

Northwood

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

61

3

N. H.

Charles Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

34.75

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. II.

Chas Cook

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ~~of the 1st of June~~ June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the
Line, Oct 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

- Paul Wm.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Charles Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

40.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543h)

Copyist.

(9)

N. H.

Charles Cook

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^s Piper } at 45s	. . . . .	4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	. . . . .	1 10
David Howe	. . . . .	4

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn
In Committee on Claims { This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

174

(545)

Copyist.

Charles Cook

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^o Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what term, War

Remarks: Deserted July 3, 1780. Joined
Aug. 16. Transferred to the Jersey
Line. Octob 8. 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

W. A. Cook

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Charles Cook

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, July 14, 1779.

Term, War

Casualties : Transferred to the
Jersey Line Oct^r 11 1780

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(648d)

Tallerson
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Charles Cook

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term,

*July 14th
1779 Mar*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 299 x
Book Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328012	26
2		27
3		28
4	334425	29
5	5013	30
6	4526	31
7	4334	32
8	3163	33
9	428	34
10	4551	35
11	4552	36
12	8383	37
13	4890	38
14	53778	39
15	6173	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431342

See also

C

3

N. H.

Van L Cook

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster .. _____

Casualties .. _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(1)

3

N. H.

Daniel Cook

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the war in Cap^t Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t specifying the place of Resi-
dence and Towns they Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y, 17 *87*.

Town resides in,

Rochester

Town inlisted for,

Rochester

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

61

(548d)

H. Smith

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Daniel Cook

Serjt.

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*

May 10, 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

235

(545r)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Daniel Cook.

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy:

The Depositions of Mr William Knight & Mr Hunking Colbath Both of Rochester in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire of full age Testifieth & sayeth that some time in the month of March one thousand seven hundred & eighty that a little before sun sett as they were in their Barn they heard a Hollowing & they run out of the Barn & saw Timothy Ricker and Daniel Cook have hold of Joseph Durgin in the road a little below their house in Rochester & no person near them but Durgins wife & she layd hold of Cooks Hair, & Cook to clear his hair let go Durgin by which means Durgin made his escape from Ricker & Run off, & soon after Durgin was gone we saw a man come to them which we afterwards heard was one Sergt Noble—But the Distance your Deponants were from them heard not what Pass between them & further sayeth not—

William Knight
Hunking Colbath

Strafford } Rochester July 18, 1781

Then William Knight and Hunking Colbrath above named Personally appeared and maid Solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by them subscribed Before me

John Plummer
Just Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deposition dated

Rochester
July 18th, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1845.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

504

(552)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Daniel Cook.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has
at this time in the Standing Army for three years
& during the war the Soldiers of the following
Names viz: Eben^r Allen, Daniel Cook, John
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn^r, Thomas Shaw,
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben^r Tebbets

Jacob Hanson

Ebenezer Wentworth

} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Rochester

13th May, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

504

(552)

J. S. Hensley

Copyst.

C

3

N. H.

Am L Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv. & Serg.* on a
Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

112.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

112.30

C

3

N. H.

David Cook

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

1781

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

C

N. H.

Cook

Sergⁿ

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Alex^r Runnels, July 1782, supp'd to be
engag'd by Sergⁿ Cook no
Town Claim

* This name is in the Record
only in remark as shown above

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

52

N. H.

Daniel Cook (1)

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rochester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: War

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Daniel Cook

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Daul Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Asa Shurtleff*, 17

Time in Service, *4* mo. *23* days.

Amount of Wages, *9.10.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *11.4*

Am^o in good money, *15.2*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Pondert Daul Cook B. J. Gilman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(1)

N. H.

Account

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Account

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^s Piper } at 45s	. 4	10
Dan ^l Carey }	. 1	10
Charles Cook	. 4	
David Howe		

By rec^{ts} . 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

174

(645)

J. C. Lindley

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Samuel Cook

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Samuel Cook

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^o Piper }	at 45s	. . . . . 4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	. . . . .	1 10
David Howe	. . . . .	4

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims { This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545)

Not dated

Copyist.

C

N. II.

Daniel Cook

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester,
engaged to serve for the War and Three Years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

For the War - Lebanon

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

247

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Daniel Cook

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester,
engaged to serve for the War and Three Years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

For the War. Rochester

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

247

(548d)

D. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. H.

Daniel Cook

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Com-
pany in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For
the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *March 1*, 1780

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

247-a
Cook, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Daniel

✓ 300
Book Serial

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328113	26
2	354765	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

3

N. H.

Isreal Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Com'd C

(Cutting wood)

A. J. Davis

6

3

N. H.

Israel Cook

Capt. Ellis

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^t Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 9, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, *9* days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 10.. 12.. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

COOK, TURRIL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

2 Subcommittee of Claims } There is due to the fol-
lows Nov 22. 1782 }
leaving soldiers who were in the C^o M^o service
in the year 1780 for the town of Richmond for
Wages Bounty & Interest the sum follow^g
Sol Tarril Cook seventeen pounds 11/-

300-a

Cook, Israel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Israel

✓ 301
Book Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353339.8	26
2	3532886.4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	556777	31
7	5162	32
8	6246	33
9	7228	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P 431372

✓ See also

6

3

N. H.

Richard Cook

1st, { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated 1st Monday Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

x Samuel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

N. H.

McGregor Company.

Return *

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

Pumpkin Leaves

Dec 21, 1791.

Ex. 122

Remarks:

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Richd Cook

Pr

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers} ~~Fortune~~ Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

A H Davis

6

3

N. H.

Rich Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

35. 5

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

C1

3

N. H.

Richd Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

0 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. K. S.

61

3

N. H.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
61. 70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Mass

C

3

N. H.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
&c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

, 1779.

Term,

War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

53

(645m)

J. C. Munday
Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^ded by Cap^t M^cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, July

15th 1779 Mar

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5487)

Tullerson
Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Inlisted, *July 7*, 1779.

Term, *Mon*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

Williamson

Copyist.

301-a

Coombs, Francis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coombs, Francis

x

302

Coombs John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 3 4 4 1 0	26 3 7 3 5 0 3
2 3 5 3 3 4 4 0 0	27 6 3 7 5
3 3 5 3 3 4 5 1 2	28 0 0 0 5
4 3 5 3 3 4 5 5 5	29 3 7 3 4 4 7 5 3
5 3 5 3 3 4 6 1 6	30
6 3 5 3 3 4 6 6 3	31
7 3 5 3 3 4 7 3 9	32
8 3 5 3 3 5 0 9	33
9 3 5 3 3 5 1 2 3	34
10 3 5 3 3 5 1 5 5	35
11 3 5 3 3 5 1 8 7	36
12 3 5 3 3 5 2 1 5	37
13 3 5 3 3 5 2 4 7	38
14 3 5 3 3 5 2 7 0	39
15 3 5 3 3 5 3 0 3	40
16 3 5 3 3 5 3 3 6	41
17 3 5 3 3 5 3 6 9	42
18 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 2	43
19 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 5	44
20 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 8	45
21 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 8	46
22 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 8	47
23 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 8	48
24 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 8	49
25 3 5 3 3 5 3 9 8	50

With stamp and filed in jacket
 of number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 115 431377

See also

6

3

N. H.

John Coombs

PL, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Jan 1, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

John Scammell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Sept 20th 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode *Exeter*

Time when Mustered *Sept 20th 1778*, 1778.

State Bounty

£ 20

Continental Bounty

£ 6

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Eliphalet Giddinge

6

3

N. II.

John Combs
Port, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Coombs

Priv., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred 15 6th
Capt's Comp. Dec 22 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard
Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Cap-
tain's Company.

Hammur

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John Loomis
late
Priv, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gidman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Jno Bonita
Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

John Coombs

Pvt.

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Mar 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

John Coombs

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years,

2

Months,

5

Days,

28

Remarks:

On guard

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

N. H.

John Coombs

Rev, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Guman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

John Coombs
Pr, { *Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d*
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Col. Alexander Scammell.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp North Castle July 22, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined July 12*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

C

N. H.

John Coombe

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1778

Name,

John Coombe

From what Town,

Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Capt. Wear

Into what Regiment,

Colo Scammel

Term enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. F. Hunsley

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. H.

John Combs,
Hawkins Company.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cam, & Dunbury*
Dec 23, 1777.

Town, *Stratham*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Lumsley
Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Enl. Corps

Enl. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Fall*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

C

3

N. H.

John Coorn
Pr. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers*
Fort Mifflin May 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Reading.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

3

N. H.

John Coombs
John Coombs

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
 Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
 ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Genl. Hospital.*
Reading.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
 McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
 Company.

David

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Coombs

PL, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Driss

6

3

N. H.

Ind. Cooms

Plh., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Deist

60

3

N. H.

John Coomes

Col., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febru.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reaching Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

61

3

N. H.

John Bombs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *March*
6, 1778 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Almonson
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John Cornues

Pl. { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 3rd*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 6th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at
Blair's Post.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

6

3

N. H.

Jn^d Combs

Qwr

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Combs Soldier's Fortune} Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. Ammer

4

3

N. H.

An' Cornels

Pris, { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel
Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 m 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Old & Smith

C

3

N. H.

John Combs
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

108.80

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Merz

6

N. H.

John Combs

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

John Combs for three
year of Stratham time
up - Hampton hired

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

255

(548d)

David

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Combs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
9.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm

61

3

N. H.

John Cozmes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

80.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Q

3

N. H.

John Cornbe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Reg^t From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst
Day of Jany 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

March 6, 1778

Term,

Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

3

N. H.

John Coombe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated 17

When Inlisted } *March 6 1778 3 years*
and Term

Remarks: *Transferred to 5th Capt
Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648d)

J. A. Hurdley
Copyist.

COMBS, JOHN

1st Company, 1st Regiment, M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to John Combs for 1700 appears to be
Seven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings & Three Pence
Concord June 10. 1704
in payment
Ex^off^o Josiah Gilmann Junr.

303-2a
Coombs, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coombs, John

303
Cooper George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 3 0 8 5 0	26
2 3 5 3 3 0 9 2 0	27
3 3 5 3 3 0 9 3	28 3 5
4 3 5 3 3 1 0 5	29 4 2 6 5
5 3 5 3 3 1 1 5	30 4 7 5 7
6 3 5 3 3 1 2 0	31 5 0 0 1
7 3 5 3 3 1 3 0	32 5 0 7 1
8 3 5 3 3 1 4 0	33 5 9 2 4
9 3 5 3 3 1 5 0	34 6 6 3 1
10 3 5 3 3 1 6 0	35 7 0 8 5
11 3 5 3 3 1 7 0	36
12 3 5 3 3 1 8 0	37
13 3 5 3 3 1 9 0	38
14 3 5 3 3 2 0 0	39
15 3 5 3 3 2 1 0	40
16 3 5 3 3 2 2 0	41
17 3 5 3 3 2 3 0	42
18 3 5 3 3 2 4 0	43
19 3 5 3 3 2 5 0	44
20 3 5 3 3 2 6 0	45
21 3 5 3 3 2 7 0	46
22 3 5 3 3 2 8 0	47
23 3 5 3 3 2 9 0	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 143 13 121

See also

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Up near Valley Forge
Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{at} *Co. near London's Ferry* Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 3*, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd with Col.
Hay*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 3, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compney of Cap^t Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol- edge to have Rec^d of William White muster master for said Compney the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Chester N. H.**March*

, 17 77 .

George Cooper 20.0.0

Number of record :

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hartford Nov. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6 | 3 | N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated ^{by Reading} Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

L

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cam Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper
Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *last* *July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

K | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper

Sgt., { **Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6 | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Feb. 3*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boggs

Copyist

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fisk Hills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the
third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the
Men's Names, and the different Terms they
have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

/

N^o of Years,

N^o of Months,

N^o of Days,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

L | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper
Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Ch. Valley Forge* *Apr. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11 mo* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

L

3

N. H.

George Cooper
Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated ^{Cap Valley Forge} Mch 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(1)

3

N. H.

George Cooper
Livermore Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Dunbury*

Sept 8, 1779.

Town, *Chester*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

J. W. Hensley
Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper

Sgt; { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cp. Redding Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *an Comd. Janbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Ep. Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on card at the
lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. Reading* *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated ^{6p. Soldiers} Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C | 3 | N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 11~~ Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogert

C | 3 | N. H.

George Cooper
Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated by order of Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. II.

George Cooper

Sergt

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780
Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers} ~~Fortune~~ Dec 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Sing^d* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *249.11*

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Co

3

N. H.

Geo. Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

170.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Fourth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

170.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. V. V.

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^d Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Enlisted, *Feb 3* 1777

For what Term, *the War*

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | **3** | **N. H.**

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l
Livermore's Company third New Hamp^r Reg^t
From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *Feb. 3d*, 177*8*.

For what Term, *War*

Casualties *Transferred to the Infantry*
July 16, 1780

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disersions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for,

Feb 3 1777 due 9 war

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

T. Allinson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United
States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore
& his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt.
✓ from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

15

Dollars,

56

90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received: October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

George Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *22 of March*, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty *\$ 20* .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Stacy

304
Cooper, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

EP. 431372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Cooper
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

155.20

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Jos. Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
58

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

305

Cooper, Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 2 7 0 5 5	26 3 7 3 5 4 3 5 3
2 3 5 3 2 7 1 2	27 5 2 5 6
3 3 5 3 2 7 1 0	28 . 2 2 3 9
4 3 5 3 2 7 2 0	29 5 7 8 7
5 3 5 3 2 7 3 1 0	30 5 8 3 1
6 3 5 3 2 7 3 0 0	31 6 1 1 3
7 3 5 3 2 7 4 2 0	32
8 3 5 3 2 7 4 2 0	33
9 3 5 3 2 7 5 3 0	34
10 3 5 3 2 7 5 3 5	35
11 3 5 3 2 7 5 3 5	36
12 3 5 3 2 7 6 1 8	37
13 3 5 3 2 7 6 1 8	38
14 3 5 3 2 7 6 1 8	39
15 3 5 3 2 7 6 1 8	40
16 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	41
17 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	42
18 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	43
19 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	44
20 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	45
21 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	46
22 3 5 3 2 7 7 7 1	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 491372

See also

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near
London's Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Phillip Cooper

prob, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Job,

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Yrs,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Manual

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Donnel

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 5*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Pottsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

13 January, 17

For what Term,

3 Years

Time when joined,

14 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per

Week,

} 15 Dollars, 38 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty,

} 30 Dollars, 38 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob,

Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated *January 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Phillip Cooper

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap^t Bele's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 4, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve,

16

Days to Serve,

14

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Cooper

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Monroe

6

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Mus^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims**Exeter Octo 17*, 1778.

Places of Abode

Portsmouth

Time when Mustered

Feb 20, 1777.

State Bounty

\$ 20

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Stugler

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob.

Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hausel

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge mch. 8, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Scammell

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Phillip Cooper

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

(D)

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Priv., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Fish kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Chas. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Phillip Cooper

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} Valley Forge Jan. 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Rumplon Nov. 22*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Titague

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maual

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

prob,

2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

March 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Manuel

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

pos, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch., 1779

Roll dated april 1, 1779

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted jan. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

Phillip Cooper

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pickill May 14*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. making
Shingles*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Job,

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near*
Canbury Feb. 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 13th*
Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Houzel

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

181.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

3.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. V. ...

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1779 1 Nov to 13 Jan 1780

Philip Cooper

£ 12.

Doll 40.

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Jan'y 13, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

13 1780

Discharged Jan'y

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. Hinde

Copyist.

(C)

3

N. H.

Phillip Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Janry 13, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. C. Humble
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Philip Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

January 1777 8 years

Remarks:

Discharged

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

J. C. Huntley

Copyist.

305-a

Coops, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coops, Joseph

377
Copier Bartholamy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copier Bartlimas

X

307

Joseph Aaron

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35337465	26
2	35333010	27
3	35333001	28
4	3533317	29
5	35333222	30
6	35333256	31
7	35333200	32
8	35333322	33
9	35333300	34
10	35333355	35
11	3533332-8	36
12		37
13		38
14	354702	39
15	631	40
16	2003	41
17	39157882	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RIP 431372*

See also

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Coff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats
of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years
from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of
us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap' Benj^m Stone
of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to
Have Rec^d of William White muster master for
Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a
bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we ac-
knowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated Chester, N. H.
March 21, 1777.Aaron Coff 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(5451)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Copp

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 15, 1777.*

Appointed *Feb 27.*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Copp

Sergt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cp m London ferry Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Aaron

C

3

N. H.

Chas. Captn

Sergt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept - Oct - Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *April May June Jan '2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in June 1777 Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Chas

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Copp

Sergeant

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Gnd Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Orcu

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Coffe

Sergeant, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lore

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Coffin

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *of Valley Forge April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. O. W.

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Cosp

Serjt - { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

of Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

ACM

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Copp

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 2

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. O. New

C

3

N. H.

Aaron Cope

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Boston with the Invalid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. New

6

3

N. H.

From Copy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Octo. 11, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *L²⁰*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Aaron Coffer

Sgt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Soldiers for time May 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Returned in June last. Joined the
Corps of Invalids at Boston but by reason
of his wound did not. Is injured here and
is ordered to join the said Corps at Boston
& now is gone to Head Quarters Middle
Brook under Lt. Dearborne

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin
Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. C. C.

6

3

N. H.

Abner Coffey

Sgt., { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Eastern June 11, 1779 .*

Appointed

Feb 27

, 1771 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y ear

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 22 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. W.

C

3

N. H.

Amos Coffin

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *176.81*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Warr

6

3

N. H.

Aaron Capps

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^d by Cap^t M^cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time,

Febry
27 1777 3 years

Remarks:

Wounded Sep^r 19th
discharged may 22, 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5487)

Tallerson
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Aaron Goppes

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb'y 27

, 1777.

Term,

3 year

Remarks:

Discharged May 20, 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

From Capt
Sergeant, Capt *Steele* *Comp*

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
 of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
 into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
 Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *Dead*

Sum due *62* dol: *42* nine.

Sum paid *Paid* dol: *42* nine.

N^o Warrent *Paid*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *4*

(547)

Will Potter
 Copyist.

X

308

Next Number, 308-a

Joseph

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 2 7 6	26	
2	3 5 3 3 3 0 9	27	
3	3 5 3 3 3 0 2 4	28	
4	3 5 3 3 3 1 0 3	29	
5	3 5 3 3 3 1 8	30	
6	3 5 3 3 3 2 2 4	31	7 5 3
7	3 5 3 3 3 2 5 7	32	6 7 3 2
8	3 5 3 3 3 2 9 3	33	7 0 7 8
9	3 5 3 3 3 3 2 5	34	
10	3 5 3 3 3 3 6 3	35	
11	3 5 3 3 3 4 1 2	36	
12	3 5 3 3 3 4 5 5	37	
13	3 5 3 3 3 4 5 3	38	
14	3 5 3 3 3 4 5 3	39	
15	3 5 3 3 3 4 5 3	40	
16	3 5 3 3 3 4 5 3	41	
17	3 5 3 3 3 6 2 2	42	
18	3 5 3 3 3 7 2 9	43	
19	3 5 3 3 3 7 4 2	44	
20	3 5 3 3 3 7 4 2	45	
21	3 5 3 3 3 7 4 2	46	
22	3 5 3 3 3 7 4 2	47	
23	3 5 3 3 3 7 4 2	48	
24	3 5 3 3 3 7 4 2	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RIP 431372

See also

62

3

N. H.

Joseph Cope

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept - Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cpm Valley Forge Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Cople

Cople, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777*.

Roll dated *from Londons ferry Sept 5, 1777*.

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lanc

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Plt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated Jan London ferry Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Promoted Corp Aug 2 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Ocu

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Pr

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Benj^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

Mich 21, 1777.

Joseph Copp

20. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Amu

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on*
Claims Exeter Octo 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Samuel

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Green

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Cope

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 27, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by General

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Howe

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Men

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed

Jan'y 27, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wren

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Cope

Cope,

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Wanbury

Oct 2 -

, 1778 .

Appointed

Aug 27

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alma

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *16*

day to Serve, *19*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Coffey

Corpl,

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xover

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Capper

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

at Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copley.

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated at Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. Men

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Coppl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. H. H.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Copp, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated of North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Cope

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

in command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. A. C.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Cope

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated in Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On full pay by Govt for
60 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph B. B. B.

Capt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ch Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Genl Poor
60 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Coppl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 27, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Gen Lee
60 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. H. C.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Cripp

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *John's fortune May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xlwa

C

3

N. H.

To 2 Corp

Corp, { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

6'

3

N. H.

1st Co

Pvt

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *June 21*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt Oct 1
79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

C

3

N. H.

Sr. Capt.

Sr. Capt.

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Chatham Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alu

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Copp

Sgt-

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. Dec 79 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

See on 6a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Men

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Coffin
Private & Capt

Appears with the rank of *Private & Capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

203. 8

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Handwritten signature

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Coffey

(Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

4.00

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6 |

3

| N. H.

Joseph Copp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated , 17 .

1779 1 Nov to 27 Jan'y 1780

Joseph Copp £17.4

Doll 77.13

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

(0)

3

N. H.

Joseph Copper

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
&c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *Jan'y 27*, 1777

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Discharged Jan'y*
17 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(645m)

J. C. Leland
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Capps

Appears with the rank of *Corpl & Sgt* on a
Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Janry*
27 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Promoted to Corpl*
1 Sept^r 1777. Promoted to
Serj^t Oct^r 1, 1779
discharged 27th Janry 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5487)

Tellerson

Copyist.

60 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Coops^x

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *June 27*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Promoted to a Serj^t*

Oct^r 1, 1779

Discharged Jan. 27 '80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Gutterman
Copyist.

308-a

Copper, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copp, Joseph

308-b

Copps, Aaron

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copp, Aaron

209-a 209
Copp, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copp, Joseph

309-a

Corney, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37355213</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve,

17

Days to Serve,

25

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

X

31 6 months

309-a

Cornwall Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353358.5	26
2	3-13-60.3	27
3		28
4	42155	29
5	2647	30
6	54721	31
7	6101	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFD - 2 3-2

See also

6

3

N. H.

Robt Cornwall

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Comp Soldato & some} Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ^{July 1} _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment ^{2 mo} _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: ^{On command} _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

N. H.

Robt Cornwall

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Robt Cornwall*¹⁷

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.*

Am^o in good money, *16. 17*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 11*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Joseph Houston & order

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Robert Carmichael

Pay Roll*

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

d) not dated

Redford

28, 17 80.

Home, Acce, 1783.

Amount Wages, £ ----- 7 3 6 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Amount, £ 36

Whole Amount, £.....

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Copyist.

C |

N. H.

Robert Linnell⁺

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

3 March, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Robert Cornwall

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Bedford

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Ladd

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Robt Cornwall

Capt Isaac Frys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Discharged, *Dec 14*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* months, *4* days.

@ 40^{rs} pr Month & 10. 5. 4

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Cornwall

Copyist.

@

3

N. H.

Robert Cornwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Reg^t From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Inlistment,

July 1

, 1780.

Term,

6 months

Casualties:

discharged Decr

1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. C. Lunde
Copyist.

CORNWALL, ROBERT

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Jh. Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov. 22. 1781

By the Pay Roll for the 6 M^o Soldiers in
1780 there appears to be due £ 50, 11. 0
to Robert Cornwall

310-a

Cornwell, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornwall, Robert-

311
✓ *Cushing, William*

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330828	26
2	3735433	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also *6* _____

Wm Cushing

Private, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weave

C

3

N. H.

Wm Cushing^x

Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 4, 1780

Discharged, Dec 4, 1780

Time of Service, 5 months, days.

@ 40 s pr month £ 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

CUSHING, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

William Cushing 49. 5. 9

312
2nd Quarter 312
Coste, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coste, Joseph

312-a

Coster, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Costo, Joseph

X

313

3129

Costo, Joseph

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332256	26
2	353323	27
3	35332348	28
4	353324	29
5	35332452	30
6	35332502	31
7	3533255	32
8	35332620	33
9	35332754	34
10	353328	35
11	35332853	36
12	35332855	37
13	35332855	38
14	35332855	39
15	35332855	40
16	35332855	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 43, 377*

See also

C

3

N. H.

First Co.

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. II.

Joseph West

En A { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m. 23.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

Company

P. A. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
-----, { Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
-----, { commanded by Colonel Alexander
-----, { Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*73* .
Roll dated *at White Plains Aug. 5*, 17*73* .

Appointed -----, 17 ----- .

Commissioned -----, 17 ----- .

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*73* .

Term of enlistment *2 years* ----- .

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Co | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Costo

Pat, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Westo

Pvt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd in the train

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

Josep Costo

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 2

N^o of Months, 6

N^o of Days, 21

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

Joseph Caste

Pr 4, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp New Hampshire*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Capt. Caste*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Died in Battle*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

See in last
P. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 10*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Redding Dec. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

75

3

N. H.

Joseph Caste

Capt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1/1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
M. C. Company Dec. 22, 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

LD

3

N. H.

Joseph Costo

Poh, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Com^d at Lan-
berry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

60

3

N. H.

Joseph Corio

5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Lovell at
Round Hill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

6

3

N. H.

Joseph Costo

Pol { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Easto

PL, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. Reorganizing April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Diary

10

3

N. H.

Jos. Costa

Plh

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 14* *Fort Mifflin* May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Buss

C

3

N. H.

Joseph Coaster^x

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *12 6*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Co

3

N. H.

Joseph Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *April*

1st 78 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Fellison

Copyist.

313- a

Cote, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coal, Samuel

314
Cutland, Gideon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cutland, Gideon

314-a

Cotter, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotton, William

✓

315

Bollon William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 4 4 3 6	26
2	3 5 3 3 4 4 9 5	27
3	3 5 3 3 4 5 4 7	28
4	3 5 3 3 4 5 9 7	29
5	3 5 3 3 4 6 4 6	30
6	3 5 3 3 4 6 9 3	31
7	3 5 3 3 4 7 3 1	32
8	3 5 3 3 4 7 7 6	33
9	3 5 3 3 4 8 1 3	34
10	3 5 3 3 4 8 5 2	35
11	3 5 3 3 4 8 9 0	36
12	3 5 3 3 4 9 2 8	37
13	3 5 3 3 4 9 6 1	38
14	3 5 3 3 4 9 8 3	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: Q R P 4.3. 372

See also

C

N. H.

Will Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, _____

Name, _____

From what Town, _____

Into what Comp'y enlisted, _____

Into what Regiment, _____

Term enlisted for, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Kneeling

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt

^{rate}
Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ^{camp north castle} July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 8
Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt.

^{late} Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Wm Cotton

Pvt

late

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt, ^{late} { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6 | 3 | N. H.

Wm Cotton

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 8, 1778.

During War, _____

Years, *1* _____

Months, *8* _____

Days, *4* _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Newton

Copyist.

C

N. H.

William Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Names of the men that I Have Mustred
for Capt. Leavitt

William Cotton - Hampton 94

Mustered the above Men

By Me Elip' Giddinge

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Sept. 18th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

99

(545m)

Al H Davis

Copyist

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt

late

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command in
the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Tanner

E

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Seammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *in Committee on Claims*
Enter v^o 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *North Hill*

Time when Mustered *Apr 2*, 1778.

State Bounty *\$ 20*

Continental Bounty *\$ 6*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E. Giddinge

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt

late

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bedding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

2 | 3 | N. H.

6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of

6th Captain's Co., { New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer
Coryet.

(0)

3

N. H.

John Cotton

Page

Company.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wm. A. Lumbard

Dec 28

1799.

Town,

Portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

Wm. A. Lumbard
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Tanner

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Put, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An com^d with bel Dear-
born to N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.Roll dated Camp Reading April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In fire by Col. Hazen
Mar 28 for 42 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard
Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Cap-
tain's Company.

Thomas

6 | 3 | N. H.

William Cotton

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In service in Col. Hazen
Mar. 28 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Trimmer

6

3

N. H.

Millington

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Qer

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Qer, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Seaton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas German's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. II.

William Cotton

Pr { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 17th and Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Ginnan's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

N. H.

William Cotton

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton

Rockingham Co. N. H. Jan'y 12, 1780 .

Time of Inlistment, April 9, 1778 .

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, £ 94

Time when the money } April 9, 1778 .
was paid the Soldier, }

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

A. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

Co

N. H.

William Cotten

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Pursuant to an act of the General Cort that every town and Parish is heareby requested Agreeable to said act to Mak a Return of the Mens Names that they have in the Contantal Sevis this is to Setefie that the Parish of North Hampton have Inlisted or hired five men intor the Contantal Servis for During the wor Namely Daniel Gookins Richard Green Robert Green Benjamin Maccluer Willam Cotten

Benjamin Leavitt { Select
Morris Hobbs { Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *North Hampton*

June 18, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

471

(648d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

C

3

N. H.

William Potter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Reg^t From the First Jany 1780 to the First
Day of Jany 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Inlistment,

March 1, 1778.

Term,

war

Casualties:

Deserted May 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

(6)

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

March 17 1778 War

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

63

(648d)

J. C. Bradley

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

William Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
90.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

6

N. H.

Wm Cotton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northampton
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Deserted 1780
Never joined

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

3/5 - a
Crawford, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawford, John

Craig, James

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, James

312
Craig James

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig James

318
318-2
Cragg, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, John

378-a

Craige, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, James

318-2
Craige, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, John

X 319
318-8
Craig, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330872	26	414
2	3533093	27	354129
3	3533102	28	4258
4	3533106	29	4451
5	3533112	30	4940
6	3533155	31	5046
7	3533199	32	5506
8	3533205	33	5663
9	3533241	34	7095
10	3533345	35	
11	3533305	36	
12	3533445	37	
13	3533442	38	
14	3533536	39	
15	3533600	40	
16	3533500	41	
17	3533522	42	
18	3533500	43	
19	3533500	44	
20	3533500	45	
21	3533500	46	
22	3533500	47	
23	3533500	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ 421372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

James Crag

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol- edge to have Rec^d of William White muster master for said Compenny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N. H.
March, 17 77.

^{his}
James + Crag 20. 0. 0
_{mark}

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Gas Craig

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.*

Roll dated *by War Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boycun

C | **3** | **N. H.**

James Craigg
P. H. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777* *at near Londonderry*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

6

3

N. H.

Capt. Craig

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

C

3

N. II.

James Craigg

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

6

3

N. H.

James Craig

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N^o of Years, 1

N^o of Months, 7

N^o of Days, 10

Casualties:

on Comm^d in the Light Infantry

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

James Craig
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Castle July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C | **3** | **N. H.**

James Craigg
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Cap. Whit Blaine Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comd at the*
lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6

3

N. H.

Gas. Braigg

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 1~~ Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ~~Sept. 18~~ Sept. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In the Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogam

C

3

N. H.

James Craig

Pitt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Cap Valley Forge

Apr 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6 | **3** | **N. H.**

James Craig

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Apr. Valley Forge May 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

James Craig

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

James Braigg

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command in the
light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

James Craig

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated by Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

James Craig

P. H. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt.
McGregor's Co. Dec. 22"
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. H.

James Craigg

Ph, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Aug 1, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

James Craig

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B. C. G. an

C

3

N. H.

James Craig
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated, *Cap. Valley Forge* *March 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

James Craigg
Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *April 18th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com^d at the
Lines.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

C

3

N. H.

James Cragg
Pr

{ 5th Captain's Co. 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

6

3

N. H.

1st
1st *Craig*
1st { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Quin

6

3

N. H.

James Craig
PL { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Soldiers*
Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Done

67

3

N. H.

James Craig

PL, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blue

Co

3

N. H.

James Craig

Pvt, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated ^{transferred} ~~September~~ Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

6

3

N. H.

James Craig

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Apr*

18th 1777 *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Atkinson
Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

James Cragg

Pl

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Blak River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

C

3

N. H.

James Craige
Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

170.59

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

C

3

N. H.

James Coppage
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

24.21

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

James Craig

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

James + Craig 18 apr
£ 28.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Brown

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

James Gregg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Term, *3 Years*

Casualties: *Discharged March 18th 1780*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | **3** | **N. H.**

James Craiger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Enlisted, *Apr 18*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 year*

Casualties: *Transferred to the 9th Comp
any Dec^r 22, 1778.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Co

3

N. H.

James Craig

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *Aprile*
18th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: *Transfers to the 9th Comp^y*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Gen. Graige

Appears on a

Return *

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

3 Dollars, *38* 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

-6

3

N. H.

James (Tracy)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *20th* *March* _____, 17 _____.

When mustered _____, 17 _____.

State Bounty *20* _____.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Tracy

x

10111

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Seal Seal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Craige

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol- edge to have Rec^d of William White muster master for said Compenny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

6th October N. H.

March

, 1777.

John Craige 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(5457)

John Craige

Copyist.

6

:3

N. II.

9. No. 011194
D. & T. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

3 Jan

Copyist

C

3

N. H.

John Craigg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.
of near London, Mass. Sept. 5, 1777.
Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Sept. 18* , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

6

3

N. H.

John Craig

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.*

Cap. near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on could a naguer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogden

John Craig
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. Reading* *Dec. 21*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on leave in the*
haggon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

110 Craig
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on service. Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bezan

6

3

N. H.

Enl. Grigg

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *June*

Sept 8, 177*8*.

The War, _____

N^o of Years, *1*

N^o of Months, *7*

N^o of Days, *10*

Casualties: *one woman in the waggons*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

3

N. H.

John Craig
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Hartford Nov. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed *[redacted]*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *[redacted]*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Apr. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on commd. with
waggons.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

C

3

N. II.

John Craig
Pvt

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *Nov 22*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com. in the regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

John Craig
R. H. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard with flag*

you

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B. G. A.

C
Inc. Craig
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in com^d by Haggens*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

:3

N. H.

P. A. Craig
{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *January Oct. 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in the Waggons*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

John Craig
Post, {

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1776.
Cpt. Valley Forge *Sept. 14*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

3

N. H.

John Craig
P. H., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1776.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on ground in the*
Maggon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6

3

N. H.

John Craig
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sam'l's Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board in the wagon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

John Craig
 { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1776.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

3

N. H.

John Craig
P. H.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

6

3

N. H.

Plt. C. C. Cragg

{ 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Capt. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'n*

Waggon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

A

3

N. H.

John Craig

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Battn New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Feb 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board. Hag*

go

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C

3

N. H.

John Craig

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. Reading *Apr.* 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*cr. 6 and 1
Hagger*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

3

N. H.

John Craig
Plt.

(Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated, *Apr. 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. a waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

John Craig
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command a*

magazine

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B. G. A.

C | **3** | **N. H.**

John Cragg
Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ex. Rmpton Nov. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr.*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command in the
Wagon*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Pogor

C

3

N. II.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month,

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 1779 & Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

John Craig

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

1700

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Done

C

3

N. H.

John Craigie
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 17
24. 2

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. C.

6 |

3

| N. H.

Jm: Craig

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

*Jm: Craig for P. M. 18 Apr
£ 28.*

Number of record:

9

(5456)

Bonman

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John Craig

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as P^y Rec^d Taken on another Paper”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Craig
from 1 Sept^r to 18 April 1780
£38²

entered before

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Sumner

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Craig

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted, 17th 18 1777

For what Term, 3 year

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

See also

(545m)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John Craig

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l
Livermore's Company third New Hamp^r Reg^t
From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, Apr 18, 1777

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Discharged Apr 18 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Lockton

Copyist.

Co

3

N. II.

John Craig

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janu^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disersions during the
time aforesaid

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1780^y dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, April

18th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. R. & P. 41,002.

Numbers record

68

(548a)

Fuller son

Copy 1

61

3

N. H.

John C. Cruise

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^l Alexander Seammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

3 Dollars, 3 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1866, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 40, 72.

Number of record

73

(5497)

J. C. Cruise

John Craig

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^d
Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17__ .

When mustered _____, 17__ .

State Bounty *220* .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41, 42.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Crain, Humphrey

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crain, Humphrey

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

1000
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ems' and 2d Captain's Company.

Company of 1791

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
 Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
 are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*

Decr. 17, 1777.

State Bounty

Travel to Charlestown {
 No. 4 @ 2d per mile, }

10⁰⁰ 4^d

20 10⁰⁰ 4^d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
 for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
 original now borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431, 2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

68

3

N. H.

Humphrey Cream

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wilton

May 2, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

82

(5451)

Sullivan

Copyist.

Hampshire Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1776*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm. Frye & Co.

1780, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Lins' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Hampshire Co. Mass.

21, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 17 78*.

Appointed *Feb 17 78*.

Commissioned *Feb 17 78*.

Enlisted *Feb 17 78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. Warren Ellis' and 12d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Wm. Frye & Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1771.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 1771.

Appointed *Jan. 1st*, 1771.

Commissioned *Jan. 1st*, 1771.

Enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Frye's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis, and 2d Captain's Company.

Hampshire Co.

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 27 1788*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Linn's and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Hampshire

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17*80*.

Enlisted, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Lins' and 2d Captain's Company.

Company

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *10th Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sent at day 10.9.78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

W. H. Frye's Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Frye's Co.*

*The company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Hampshire

21, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, *June 16*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Hampshire

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Cumby Cream

Appears on a
Return
of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Sept 18, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, *21*

Days to Serve, *7*

Casualties:

Remarks:

3

N H.

Company

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 4th 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Elms' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye's Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1776*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1776* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye's Co.

2d, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Kingbury

{ 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye
 { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*74*.

Roll dated

11. 1. 74, 17*74*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

11. 1. 74, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Hampshire

2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17th 79.

Roll dated

April, 17th 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 16, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Edg's and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye's Co.
 { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *the 1st day of Sept 1774*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Lusk's and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Company to be

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*77*.

Roll dated

May 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Company of 17

21, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*74*.

Nov, 17*74*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Amos K. 201

201 { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1794*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *Dec 1794*, 17*94*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*95*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

C
Humphry Crane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
 Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

164.30

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 481, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Amphrey, Isaac

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *2nd Decr*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

N. H.

Humphrey Cram

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

Joshua Blanchard
Twelve months by Humphrey
Cram in the three years
service for which he paid
£ 12.0.0. Three weeks
personal service at
Rhode Island in the
year 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copy 1st.

C

N. H.

Humphrey Cram

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

John Cram six months
by his son Humphrey
in the three years service—
by his son Zebulon
one month at Portsmouth
two months at Benning
ton and three months
at West Point

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 44,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

*Humphrey Crane*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
 Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the
 third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
 by Col^o Alexander Seammell from January
 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

June 16, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties

Discharged June 16 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

49

(545m)

Crane

Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

Samuel (C) ...
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Nov 1st 1777, 17

Inlisted,

June 16

, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. C. Scammell Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

Samuel Green

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Jan 1st, 17____.

Term of Inlistment & Date, _____

1777 _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

62

(548d)

Samuel Green Copyist.

Winged, June

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | French

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *J. J. 1 3 5*

See also

6

3

N. H.

John W. W. W.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
 Into The Continentall Army of the united Steats of
 Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years
 from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of
 Us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Daniel
 Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol-
 edge to have Rec^d of William White muster
 master for said Compenny the Sum of Twentey
 Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat
 we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 22nd 1777

March

1777.

John W. W. W. 2000

Number of record:

6

(545)

J. W. W. W.

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

John Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12 Oct* *1777*, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 552.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

1st Lt. Wm. O. Crawford
{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

C

3

N. H.

John Crawford
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776 to Sept. 4, 1777.
Roll dated, Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

Copyist

C

3

N. H.

Jno Crawford

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept. near Valley Forge*
Jan. 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed Oct. 21*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

6

3

N. H.

John Crawford
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation *21*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

() |

3

| N. H.

John Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Enlisted, *Apr 1*, 17*77*.

For what Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Widowed*

October 12, 1777

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Doctor

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

no Crawford

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^l Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

29 Dollars, 12 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1855, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 572.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Crawford
Copied.

John C. ...
... , Cap^t *Lincoln* ... Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *1*

Sum due *16²* dol: *58* nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

227-a

Creasy, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creasy, Benjamin

Final

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *RP 431372*

See also

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Crosby

27- { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ,

of *March 19 & June* , 1780 .

Roll dated *Charlbury Feb.* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 7* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mc

C

N. H.

Benjamin Crescy

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Benjamin Crescy

1 Feb to 7 July, 17

£ 26.11

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

B. & C. Co.

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1. 1. 1779, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 27, 1779
by Col. A. C. Co.*

For the War,

For 12 months, *1. 1. 1779*

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

Ed. H. H. Co.

Copyist

(C)

N. H.

Benjamin Cressy

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire
Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid
Soldiers who enlisted to fill up the battalion for
one year or during the war. Including travel,
charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated State of New Hamp-
shire. Euler (Oct 26, 1787.
No. 11 Benjamin Cressy
Express

Nominal Money,

L¹⁰ 5⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰

Reduced to Specie,

L¹⁰ 5⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record

111

(545r)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Benja. Breazu

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Benja Wray

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 17, 17

Mustered by

Geo Wray

Inlisted 1779,

Sept 17

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Weymouth

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

118

E. B. O'Herron

(545m)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Benja Cressey

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hopkinton D

1779 Ap^l 30 To Cash paid John Eastman
John F. Farnham & Francis Craber
inlisted in the Continental Service
during the war

their Continental Bounties - £180

State Bounties - - - - - 270

July 26 To Cash paid Benj^l Cressey a Sol- }
dier enlisted in the Continental Army } 60
for one year his State Bounty pr }
Rec^d to Joshua Bayley } £510

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen
of Hopkinton P Abel Kimball

In Committe on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20, 1779—

The above account amounts to Five Hundred
& ten pounds—The men were mustered by Col^l
Thomas Stickney

Exam^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball

Copy Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

Benjamin (1st) J.

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March

1780

, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Number of record

59

(5487)

J. P. Lindsey
C. P. M.

32-2
Cressey, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cressey, Benjamin

524-4
Cressy, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cressy, Benjamin

Wilson, John

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *11 10 2 3 5*

See also

6

3

N. II.

Nathan Larrison

P. 11

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated ~~same~~ ^{same} ~~near~~ ^{near} ~~Sept 5~~ ^{Sept 5} term, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's Company.

Stammar

Copyist.

William Ellis
 { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1780*, 1780

Camp near Valley Forge
 Roll dated *March 2*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas's mates Company.

6

3

N. II.

Nathan Crisbon

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Nathan Crissom

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^d Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Walpole May 1778.

Age

23

Place of Abode

Swansey

Travel

(22)

Bounty

Mileage

5⁰ - 4⁰

Total

5⁰ - 4⁰

Names

Nathan Crissom

Remarks:

1 Mo

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,352.

Crissom

60

3

N. II.

Nath^l Larrison⁺
Rt

Appears with the rank of *Non Effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 9th*

1777 8 months

Remarks: *discharged Jan'y 10th*

1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record.

65

(5487)

Larrison

Copyist.

325-a

Crison, Nath^l

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crison, Nathan

Crisson, Nathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crisson, Nathan

Christopher, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christopher, George

Crossfield, Timothy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossfield, Timothy

Crosby Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosby Jonathan

Crosbie, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosby, Jonathan

Missy Jenatton

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Miss Jenatton

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & J 43, 372

See also

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby
Priv., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gorman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. Smith

6

3

N. H.

Dona + Crosby

P. R., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

at Nov 8 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Lancaster + York
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanner

(G. D.)

Clerk.

6

3

N. H.

Jon^a Crosby

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated by Mr. Vallen from Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Giman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby

Cwr { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 5 Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left command Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas German's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammur

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby
Pr { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frys and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

6

3

N. II.

Jonathan Crosby

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas German's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. T. Hamner

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas German's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ~~camp north last~~ July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby

Private, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at
Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas German's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Sgt. Crosby
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 6* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gruman's, Capt. Isaac Fyfe's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

(52)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

James Crosby

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp's Mill Maine*

Sept 8, 17*75*.

During War, _____

Years, *1* _____

Months, *1* _____

Days, *28* _____

Remarks: *Sgt. Wounded at Albany*

Number of record:

21

(548d)

1. Crosby
Copyist.

Jonathan A. Zerk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddings, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *6th of November*

Oct 27 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode *Scammell's*

Time when Mustered *March*, 1777.

State Bounty *20*

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y

, 1779.

Man's Name

Jonathan Crosby

Town belong to,

Greenland

Town Inlisted for,

Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Wear

When Inlisted,

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

C. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

N. II.

Jonathⁿ Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^r
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Modulated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 434, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Stone

Jonathan C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 24*, 1819.

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment,

April 6, 1777.

Time to which they was }
Paid in a former Corps, }

, 17

Casualties

Number of days for which }
they are to be paid, }

85

Wages per Month

2. 0. 0

Amount of Wages

5 13. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461, 62.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E. C. C.

C

N. H.

Jona Crosbie

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Meredith D'

1781 Paid the following Soldiers in Capt Jacob Smith's Company raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers

Sep' 1, paid Moses Senter p' Rec'

Silver Money

£0 12 —

Dec' paid Jon^a Crosbie for himself & Son Joseph p' Rec'

5 6 11

" 17 paid Joseph Eaton p' Rec'

1 17 5

1782 Jan'y paid John Edgerly p' Rec'

2 8 —

Silver money

£10 4 4

Paid following Sums in New Emission

Sep' Moses Senter p' Rec'

4 4 0

3 Joseph Eaton p' Rec'

£6 18 0

Dec' ditto—— p' Rec'

6 4 6 13 2 6

Sep' 3 John Edgerly p' Rec'

6—

1782 Jan'y 7 ditto p' Rec'

6—

12 — —

Jonathan Crosbie for himself & Son Joseph

p' Rec'

16 8

£45 14 6

Exeter Feb'y 28, 1782. Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Meredith

p' Ebenezer Smith "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1863 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire - R. & P. 1, 1772.

Number of records:

187

(545)

A. H. Davis

Copied

(1)

3

N. H.

Jonathan Crosby
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov 16 17

When Inlisted
and Term

April 1777

Remarks:

disb 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648d)

Copyist.

15. Other Losses
16. Capt. 1/2 Comp'

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals 2/20/02

Sum due _____ dol : _____ nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N° Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 4.

(547)

Copyist.

330-a

Grosby, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: X1 P 431.372

✓ See also

CROSBY, STEPHEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims of
Exeter, Nov. 22. 1702

Exeter, Nov. 22. 1702

By the Day Ball for the use of Men at West Point in

1700 the following sum appears to be due for Rations, Wages &c
viz. to Stephen Crosby sixteen pounds one shilling & nine pence
16.1.9

Her^{br} Crosby
Italy

6

3

N. H.

*Stephen C. Crosby**Capt. Sumner* Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Seammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17Inlisted, *Aug 1*, 1780.Discharged, *Dec. 14*, 1780.Time of Service, *5* months, *4* days.*was rep^d with £10 s. 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(54th m)

Copyist.

C

N. II.

Stephen Crosby

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Please to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Re^d of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbo^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Amherst

July 10, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(647)

Scott

Copyist.

N. H.

Stephen Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 1781

Name,

Stephen Crosby

Time in Service,

5

mo.

7

days.

Amount of Wages,

10. 2. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

12. 5-

Am^o in good money,

6. 1. 9

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d. Orders on the Treasurer in full,

10. 2. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(5450)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Town went for

Time of Engagement,

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Time in Service,

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

Amount, £

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 461.372.

Number of record.

115

(5457)

Copyist.

N. H.

William Scott

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

22nd Sept^r, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Windsor

County,

Windsor

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

Crossfield, Timothy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossfield, Timothy

✓ 331-2
Crosfield Tom

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *125372*

✓ See also

6

3

N. H.

John Grosfield

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disersions during the
time aforesaid

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *Aprile*
1 1777 3 Years

Remarks: *dies of his wounds*
Oct 12th 1777

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451,372.

Tallerson
(Copy)

Oliver Smith

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

10000 Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *217-3-55*

See also

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Scammell

Sgt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1776Roll dated *same date* *Long* *March 2*, 1770

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gorman's Company.

Timothy Scammell

6

3

N. II.

Timothy Crossfield

Scribble

(Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.*Roll dated *Sept 5 - 1777.*Appointed *Mar 9, 1777*Commissioned *, 17*Enlisted *, 17*Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command with
Col. Scammell*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Samuel Broadfield

Sgt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778
Roll dated 1st Sept , 1778

Appointed Dec , 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Service in
1st Regt. Dragoons

*The company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Samuel

6

3

N. H.

Samuel Greenfield

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778Roll dated Samuel Greenfield, 1778Appointed See, 1776

Commaissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gorman's Company.

Hammer

3

N. H.

Samuel C. Crawford

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Cap^t Ellis's Company
Co^l Scammell's Reg^t and y^e No. of months they
have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Thib. Plaine*
18th of Aug., 17th 8.

War, _____

Months to Serve, *11*

Days to Serve, *2*

Remarks: *in light infantry*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Frederick
Copyist.

6

3

N. II.

Timothy Crossfield

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1778

Appointed Dec 11 , 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This name was registered at various times as Capt. William Ellis and Capt. Nicholas Graham's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Croasfield

Sgt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Bedding Hill

, 1778

Appointed

Dec 11

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was reconstituted at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's Company.

T. Croasfield

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossland

Say, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778

Roll dated Redding Jan , 1779

Appointed Dec 11 , 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Garrison's Coe
21, 1778 in San Bor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's Company.

Seammell

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossfield

600th { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
(Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 11 77 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Camp near Valley Forge
Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to a Supt*
Sept 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossfield

Sqr

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1/77 to Jan 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1778
banier near valley Forge

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Samuel Crofield

Sergeant { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17⁸⁸

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17⁸⁸

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. II.

Samuel Crockett
Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Allen Force Mar 8*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was redesignated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Colman's Company.

N. Colman

6.

3

N. II.

Timothy Greenfield

Sgt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp valley Forge* *Apr 4*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated in various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Green's Company.

Thomas Crockett

Sgt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

War Force
Roll dated *March 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Battle*

*The company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's Company.

0

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossfield May 19

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Walpole May, 1778.

Age 21

Place of Abode

Keene

Travel

25

Bounty

1

Mileage

1st 2^d

Total

26

Names

Timothy Crossfield

Remarks:

no

I do acknowledge & Bountly
which I engage to pay
him

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,352.

W. H. H.

Timothy Crockett

Sept { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Lower North Castle
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's Company.

Timothy Crockett

6

3

N. II.

Samuel Scamell

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17-8.

Roll dated *White Plains Dec. 5*, 17-8.

Appointed *Dec 5*, 17-8.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Grosfield

Pvt. { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Hill's and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

6

3

N. II.

Timothy Crossfield
 Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779

Roll dated Feb 2 , 1779

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In front of

*This company was attached at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Graham's Company.

Trimble's Co. 3d

See { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Mar*, 177*9*

Appointed *See*, 177*6*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Graham's Company.

James + 3-22-17

296 { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779

Roll dated 1779

Appointed 1779

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See 2nd muster roll - James
Ellis' Co. 1st Battalion New Hampshire
Forces 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's Company.

Timothy Crossfield

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed *22nd 11*, 177*9*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See previous*

*The company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Guman's Company.

Stammur

6

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossfield

Sgt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
Rank

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Timothy Crossfield

C

3

N. II.

Henry Cooperfield

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In
Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis's Company In the 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780
Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated

N Hampshire

Village June 10, 1781.

Inlisted,

May, 1781.

Term,

8 years

Casualties:

1,50

Discharged by 8

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(45m)

John Cooperfield
Capt.

Tim^e Crossfield

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay^r
of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17
160.55

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(61)

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossfield

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of their Inlistments & their Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

March 8, 17

Inlisted,

May 1, 1777.

Term,

2 years

Casualties:

*Promoted to 1st Lt
Sept 20 1777. Redoubt
the Run May 1 1781*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 161,372.

Number of record:

51

(515m)

Copyist.

60

3

N. H.

Timothy Crossfield

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 7, 1777.*

Accepted to a Sergeant November 1777.

Reduced to the Ranks May 1st 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(5487)

Williamson

Copied.

232
Crossin, Asa

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossin, Asa

2

2

✓ 323-2
Crosby Benjamin
3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 12-45 352

✓ See also

61
3

N. H.

Benja. Mason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^ded by Cap^t McGregore

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *July*
7 1774 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 451, 52.

Number of record

69

(6197)

Benja. Mason
Capt.

W. B. Seymour

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also | *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 <i>48 867</i>
3	28 <i>49 324</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *See also 31 32*

See also

C

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Cross

Prob { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Cross
prob. {

Capt Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Cambridge*
London Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 13* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *missing since*
July 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

prob.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated *Wm. North's roll July 21 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner
July 7th 1777. now
joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wm. North

(0

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Feb, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 3, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Cross

(8

3

N. H.

Benj^m Cross

prob. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment,

For what Term,

Time when joined,

Whole Time of Subsistence, $\frac{7}{90}$ Weeks, $\frac{1}{90}$ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } $\frac{7}{90}$ Dollars, $\frac{1}{90}$ 90th Parts
Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Sub- } $\frac{7}{90}$ Dollars, $\frac{1}{90}$ 90th Parts
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Copyist.

Benjamin Cross

Feb { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 1, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 13* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Charles

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap^t Bele's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve,

16

Days to Serve,

11

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

N. II.

Benj^m Cross

(Prob,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Benjamin Cross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^r Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

October 27, 1778.

Places of Abode *Belmont*

Time when Mustered *Mar 11*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1853 of an original now preserved from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. O. 1.

† For company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Pringle

120th Cross

prob. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

13

N. H.

Benjⁿ Cross

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 15

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

C.

3

N. II.

Benj. " Cross

Feb. { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779
Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Feb { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March. 7*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pontsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

Benjamin Cross

Town belong to,

Pontamo

Town Inlisted for,

Pontamo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Cross

1st Lt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777

Roll dated

April 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

G. H. Russell

C

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Cross

Feb. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Battⁿ New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Roll dated *10th May* 1777

Appointed , 17

Commaissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1777

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificiar*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cross
prob, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Easton Jan. 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan. 13*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan. 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Hill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Cross
prob,

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Battⁿ New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

8 Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Sumpter Nov. 28, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Sumter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. II.

Benjⁿ Cross

prob.

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near Canby Feb. 3, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 13th Jan'y.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harrell

Benjamin, Cross

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

187.50

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1860, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 45, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Benja Cross

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^l Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
5-78

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

3

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We The Subscribers have rec^d of James
Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for
our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of
our discharge ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

11.4 dated, 17

1774 1 Nov to 13 Feby 1780

Benjamin Cross £17 2

Number of record :

9

(5456)

Benjamin
Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

Penji. (1780)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^d H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

_____ *Not dated, 17* _____

Inlistment, _____ *Feb'y 13, 1777* _____

Term, _____ *3 years* _____

Casualties: _____ *Discharged Feb'y 13 1780* _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. A. M. L. G.

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Benjn. (Dress)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formally of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

by 15, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m¹)

J. W. Hambley
Copyist.

Dunham, Cross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
 who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
 Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
 IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
 Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
 from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
 Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
 and the time of their Desertion

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 1st 1777, 17

When enlisted
 and Term,

enlisted 1777 5 21 1780

Remarks:

Discharged

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record.

60

(54th)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Ben Cross

Appears as shown below in an
Account*
 stated as follows :

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry
 Sherburne and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers
 Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap^l 1779) £2530 5 3
 Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as ⁷p^l accot^l given in)

* * * * *

3 yrs. To de ⁷p^l accot^l given in)
 Ben Cross

* * * * *

Lawf^l money £5010 1 3
 To our time supplying & advancing money 600 0 0

Lawf^l money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as ⁷p^l
 Recpts and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610 1 3
 Portsmouth March 20, 1780 —

Errors Excepted

⁷p^l Sam^l Bowles
 Henry Sherburne
 Nath^l Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne
 & Nath^l Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of
 the within acc^t by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within accot & find it right.

John Sherburne }
 Wm Knight } Auditors
 Jn^o Parker }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545/)

Copyist.

N. H.

222 - 6222
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Discontinued, 17

April 8, 17

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Exhibit

Copyist

CROSS, BENJ'N

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Benja Croft

50, 19, 1

Br. H. Anglin

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

See also 1 See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>3</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	<i>37 34 37 38</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

37 34 37 38

See also

(C)

:3

N. II.

Benjⁿ Crook

Pi { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct , 1780 .
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fort Anne , Nov. 2 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Friday , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 M^o

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(C. H. Davis)

C

N. H.

Benz^a Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Benz^a Cross*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *50* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 6. 7.*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13-*

Am^o in good money, *11. 14. 8.*

Am^o in New Emission, *5. 0. 14-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Nath^l Folsom

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(5456)

John H. Stree

Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin C. 2021

Appears on a

Pay Roll*)

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Worcester*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 27, 1780*

Discharge with ~~the~~ Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 6, 1780*

Time in Service, *5* Months *25* Days

Amount Wages, £ *200*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *57*

Amount, £ *3 8 4*

Whole Amount, £ *203 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Portsmouth

Miles Travel to Worcester, 47

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(5431)

233

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

dated , 17

Age,

33

Town,

Bedford

County,

Brockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(5487)

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2nd N. Hamp^s Reg^t being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch^d the Service—Issuing Com^{rs} between this and new Hamp^r will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23rd Instant he giving proper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13th day of Decemb^r 1780—

Geo. Reid Lt Col^o Comd^t 2nd N. H. Regim^t
To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780" Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Reberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick, Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1855, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 572.

Number of record:

321

(552)

St James

Copied.

6

3

N. H.

Sam'l Davis

Capt. Ellis

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780.

Discharged,

Dec., 1780.

Time of Service,

5 months, 5 days.

at 40/12 month £10.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Sam'l Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Benjamin Cross

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthl^y Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.-- Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knap-sack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm^t, June 20, 1780

Age, 35 years

Stature, 5 ft. 7 in.

Complexion, Dark

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545a)

J. L. Armstrong

Copyist.

Miss, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

1775 | *1776*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1775

See also _____

C

3

N. H.

Leavel Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

We the subscribers acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inducted our selves into the
Centinell's Company for the term of time
of two years from the 1st of our Induct
ment into the Company of Capt Benjamin
Stem of Hickox and acknowledge to have
Recd of William White Master Master for
said Company the sum of thirteen pounds
Six Shillings Eight pence in a state County
we acknowledge the same as witness
our hands

Dated Chester April 4 1778
(Revolutionary War)

Leavel Cross & 13. Inf. S. D.
Mark

Number of record:

29

(5450)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{de}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 177*8*.

War,

No. of months and *18*

day to Serve, *12*

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copied.

Benjamin Stone
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benjⁿ Stone's Company in Col^o Scam-
mel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered
and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *in Committee on Finance*
Sept 20 / , 1778.

Time when Mustered , 17 .

State Bounty *£ 13 - 6 s 8 d*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Com-
pany.

C²

3

N. H.

Amiel Cross

U. H. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated *at North Castle July 17, 1778.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co., David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Amiel

C

3

N. H.

Manuel Cross

711, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Penna

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co., David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cross

GM, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Copt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Croft

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Sanbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Copt. David McGregor's and ad Captain's Company.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cross

Det., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Roll dated *Wartford Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

67

3

N. H.

Daniel Cross

Oct, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co., David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

6² 3 N. H.

Samuel Cross

Pl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Samuel Cross

1779, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Reading Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

in Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Copt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

True

6

3

N. H.

Amiel Grant

Pr - { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.
of Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Amiel

67

3

N. H.

Daniel Cross

St. M. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
 3d Battalion of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
 ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

life, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

D. M. C.

6

3

N. H.

Summit Co. & 1

1779, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.
Roll dated *April 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Amherst

1779, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *of earlier June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Amherst

C

3

N. H.

Sam'l Cross

SM { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 10* *1779* .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 20* , 1778

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

U. H.

6

3

N. H.

Samuel Cross

For { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Dunbury Feb. 5, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 8* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furl'd by Genl.
Poon Febr. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

United States

11/ { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1799*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Dec 1799*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

... Capt. ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

...

C

3

N. H.

David Cross

Pr

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. , 1780 .
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fort Mifflin Dec 7 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

C

3

N. II.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Sanbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *May*
1775 *2 years*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Tattersall

Copyist.

6

3

N. II.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Sanguary*

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Novr*

1779 Mar

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Attorney

Copyist.

6

N. II.

Daniel Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army— We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainard Jur	

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Rumney*

March 20, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1852, of an original record deposited from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 4,72.

Number of records

476

(518-1)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

L

N. II.

Wm. Grant

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 5, 17*82*
Wm. Grant

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
musterling—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(5451)

J. E. Grant

Copyist.

61 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Cross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Sanborn

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Daniel Cross

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *Apr*, 17 / 18.

Term, *Mar* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

Julius A. Stone
Copyist.

3

N. H.

Samuel Cross

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

120.44

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1845, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 461, 512.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

True

C

3

N. H.

Samuel Green

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... , 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,-- R. & P. 434,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Samuel Cross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Seammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,552.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Samuel Cross

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 10/18 9 Dec 18

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of copies

100

(5487)

J. L. Austin

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

1776-1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

1st March
_____, 17 ____.

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548/1)

Copyist.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also

(C

3

N. H.

Colophon's Cross

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co. in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. 1780*

Roll dated *Nov. 2. 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 4* , 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Thomas Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv^d in
 Lieut Col^d Dearborn's Company in the year
 1780—†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *22 Oct 1780*, 17

Enlistment *Sept 11*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *1 in a longed absence, 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

N. H.

Alpheus Crosby

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Please to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Re^d of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jacob Standby
Peter Abboth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Amherst

July 10, 1780

Remarks:

*Alpheus Crosby Billed
charged*

Number of record:

61

(547)

Scott

Copyist.

N. H.

Alpheus Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Alpheus Crosby*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *9* days.

Amount of Wages, *10. 12*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 6*

Am^o in good money, *16. 4. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order Samuel Welkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(5451)

W. E. Street
Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

2^d Dec^r 1780, 17

Town went for, 22^d Dec^r 1780

Time of Engagement, 2^d Dec^r 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, 20th Dec^r 1780

Time in Service, 2 Months 9 Days

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 33⁵

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 20

Amount, £ 30

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

115

(5456)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Alpheus Crosby
Co. 4th Regt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Time of enlistment, , 17

Town he went for, Amherst

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

Copy 1st.

61 | N. H.

Alpheus Crosby

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Amherst Dr

1779 July 26th Paid 4 Men inlisted in Col^o
Mooney's Regiment for the defence of
Rhode Island—muster'd by Col^o
Nichols—

Levi Woodbury	Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£10—40
Alpheus Crosby	do	30	do	10—40
John Carlton	do	30	do	10—40
John Odell	do	30	do	10—40

by Rec^t £160

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Amherst—p Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims } This Account is right
Exeter April 22, 1780 } Exam^d p Josiah Gil-
man Jun^r

Reed an Order on the Treasurer for one hun-
dred and Sixty pounds—

Stephen Peabody"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

319

(545r)

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Regiment

1st Co. 2d Regt.

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 2

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

6

days.

at 40/ per month & 10 s. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

2, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

(545m)

Copyist.

11/11/11

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

11/11/11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *J. J. 31 31/2*

See also

C

3

N. H.

Asa Croson

Orl - { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r & Dec 17th & Jan^y, 1780.*

Roll dated *Mar^{ch} 17th, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 7, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orl

C |

N. H.

Asa Croson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer and Receiver General Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the Sum of Three hundred pounds it being money that he paid as bounty to Joshua Juet prime Antipass How Oliver packard Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis Solders for the Town of Richmond—

Edmund Ingalls } Select
Israel Whipple } men."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Richmond

April 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

60

Scott

(515.)

Copist.

60

3

N. H.

Asa Wroesew

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept & Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated cp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

60 |

| N. II.

Am. List

Appears on a

List *

of the Mens Names in the Continental army for
for the Town of Hampton—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Hampton*

July 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

472

(545m)

Am. List

Copyist.

Ulen Larson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll showing Depreciation of Pay
 of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
 Col^d Seammell for 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *11th March*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, R. & P. 17,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne therein the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. a. Crossen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(11)

N. H.

Usa Croson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampden
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Richmond

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State, of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5187)

J. S. Weston

1895.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

1776-1777
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov. 1777
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Thompson
Capt.

N. H.

Asa C. Benson

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 1, 1777, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Sept. 1, 1777
by Colo. Allen

For the War,

For 12 mo,

+ 60.

Travel to Springfield,

+ 6.

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

A. C. Benson

Copyist.

N. H.

Asa Crossin

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

Sept. 1.

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Windsor

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

63

N. H.

Ala Croason

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for that purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton"

(Revolutionary War.

Report dated

Not dated, 17

The mens names they hired *Ala Croason*

The time they enlisted for *one year*

The reward they had from Com^{rs} *£ 600*

The time paid *first of Aug^t*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C. H. Littleton

Copyist

C

N. H.

Asa Crosson

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New
July } Hampshire Regiments in the Continental
Army for one year mustered by Major
Ellis—

Joshua I Prime, Antipas Howe } Bounty
Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson } £60. each—£300.
Benja^a Ellis }

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Richmond P Noah Curtis

In Com^{ce} on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780—
The above acc^o (amounting to three hundred
pounds) is right—

Exam^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hun-
dred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Rich-
mond Noah Curtis

Copy attest. N. Parker”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(545)

Copyist.

Cha Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^d Alex^r Seam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1780.

Term, *War*

Casualties: *Transferred from the Majors
Company to the Col^d July 6th 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Hooker

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Lea Crossman

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^{rs} Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

List dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1780.

For what term, *War*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

intake
Copyist.

(A. Croson)

Appears as shown below on a
Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

“This may Certify that the £600 Given to the following Soldiers (viz) Joshua Jewett Prime Antipas How, Oliver Packard, Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis, Doth not Include the States Bounty : But was what they Receivd from the Town of Richmond

Rufus Whipple }
Moses Tyler } Select Men ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated
November 15, 1785.

6

3

N. H.

Ala. Claiborne

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^t Stone—
Now Com^d by Cap^t McGregore

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *July*

1777 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 42,342.

Number of return

69

(584)

Fullerton
Capt.

508-2
Crossin, Asa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossen, Asa

335-2

Crosson, Asa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossen, Asa

Frederick Miller

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Robert T. Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

Sée also _____

C

3

N. H.

Hiber Crouder

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

A. H. Davis

6

3

N. II.

Hiber Cronson

Capt. Cronson

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 3

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

2

days.

407 1/2 months & 10.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Scammell

(545m)

Copyist.

327-9
Croudon, Hiber

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crouden, Hiber

327-2
Croudon, Hiber

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crouden, Hiber

2

339-2
Cummings, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Abraham

Cummins, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Ebenezer

✓ *34-2*
Cumman
3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 *.*

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

61

3

N. H.

John Cunningham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1774 to 10 July 1780

John Cunningham £ 16.13

Am 15 '72

Number of record:

9

(545)

John Cunningham

Copyist.

William, 1765, 1766, 1767

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

1765 1766 1767

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

15 43 37 2

See also

Abraham Cummings

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov-8/1776 to June 15, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During g^e War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

C

3

N. H.

Abr^m Cummings

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

N. H.

Abraham Cummings

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During y^e War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Albany Sept
24th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

6

3

N. H.

Abraham Cummings

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
(Aug 6, 1778)Where inlisted, *Greenland*Date of Inlistment, *15 April*, 17For what Term, *During War*Time when joined, *1 May*, 17Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *2* Dollars, *75* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } *22* Dollars, *75* 90th Parts

Casualties: *Dead*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

James Seammell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Seammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Eliot^t Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in Committee on Claims*

Exeter October 16, 1798.

Places of Abode *Greenland*

Time when Mustered *Oct 20 / 5, 1797.*

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Seammell

C

N. H.

Abraham Cummings

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby

, 1779.

Man's Name,

Abraham Cummings

Town belong to,

Greenland

Town Inlisted for,

Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Gray

When Inlisted,

Jan'y

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

CH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Abraham Dunning
Colonel's Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Danbury
Dec 8, 1779.

Town, Exeter

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

57

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

Abner Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

1000

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 491, 9, 2.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

6

3

N. H.

Abraham Cummings

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t James Gray's Recruiting
acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire, with
the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Abraham Cummings 2:75

Number of record:

12

(545m)

3:11:11

Copyist.

60

3

N. H.

Abraham Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 ..

Inlisted, *April 15*, 1777.

Term, *3 year* ..

Casualties : *Died Sept 24th 1777*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Scammell
Copyist.

60

3

N. H.

Abraham Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, *Sept 1st* ____

1777 3 year

Remarks: *Died Sep' 24th 1777*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

71

(5487)

Callerson
(Copy)

Cummins, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Ebenezer

Cummins, Abra^h

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Abraham

Continued from page 1

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Final | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *117 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

See also _____

CUMMINS, EBEN'R

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

How? *Examination* —

50.13

Chas. Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

800.00

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 43,362.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

N. H.

Eben^r Cummings

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Exeter

Town enlisted or
hired for, }

Time of enlistment,

Sept. 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. I. Huxley

Copyist.

John Cummings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^d Seammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Sept 10 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode *Follow*

Time when Mustered *Mar 4*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$200*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From a record verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151, 22.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

John Cummings

Cheney, Cummings

Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Copyist.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*90*.

Appointed *June*, 17*90*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*90*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Company
 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*
 Roll dated *1777*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d Battalion
 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *20th June 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

James

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

N. H.

Ebenr Cummings

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Ebenr Cummings

Place of abode,

Hollis

Company,

Capt. McCleary

Regiment,

Colo. Samuel

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy st.

6

3

N. H.

Eben^r Comings^{*}

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inducted and for what Term,

Feb

20 77 3 years

Remarks: *Dead March 7th 78*

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

70

(6487)

Fullerton

Copyist.

John W. Williams
John W. Williams, Cap^t *John W. Williams* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
 of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
 into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
 Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *6*

Sum due *45* dol: *45* nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
 piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

William G. Gager

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *431 372*

See also

John & Ann (Mrs)

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated April 1968

Name, John C. Lawrence, 17

Time in Service, 4 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.31.21

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5--

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 20 1/2

Am^o in good money, 16. 2. 2

Am^o in New Emission, 3 3 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order 37m 11.20.17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

111

(5.15i)

Copyist.

Engaged

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

27th Dec 1780, 17

Town went for, *Durham*

Time of Engagement, *June 7 8*, 17 *80*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 10*, 17 *80*

Time in Service, *5* Months *7* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *25 4*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *3 3 3*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *5 5 7*

Amount, £ *13 3*

Whole Amount, £ *38 7 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5456)

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Co. 1st, 10th Regt.

Capt Isaac F. Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Inlisted, July 1, 1780

Discharged, Dec 6, 1780

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

40 of 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Henry & Cummings

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

Town,

Willton

County,

Willborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. J. G. J.
Copyist.

E

N. H.

Everett Cummings

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *22 March*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. H. Ad.

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Seven^r Companies

Part, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Jan^y 8th 1781, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2nd command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Wear's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(11)

3

N. H.

E. H. Fry (Commissioned)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

March 1, 1781

Inlistment,

Jan'y 1, 1780

Term,

1 year

Casualties:

Discharged 6
6 / 50

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

61

(5484)

Copy sent.

Comstock, Azariah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comstock, Azariah

Amstock, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amstock, Josiah

Cunningham John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham John

Cumminiam John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pirate Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummingham John

x

Memorandum, Jan

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Isaac C. C. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *115 116 117*

See also

3

N. H.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *11th. March* *Camp*
1780.

Where inlisted, *Northampton*.

Date of Inlistment, *10. July*, 17 *80*.

For what Term, *1 year*.

Time when joined, *1st May*, 17 *80*.

Whole Time of Subsistence, *10* Weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *20* Dollars, *90*th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*.

Whole Amount of Sub- } *40* Dollars, *90* Parts
sistence and Bounty,

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(548d)

17. 1780
Copist.

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Cunningham

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, *1*

N^o of Months, *3*

N^o of Days, *1*

Casultees: *on Light Infantry*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

1776
Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*76*.
Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks *Co. in 3d Regt. N.H. M.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Michael McCary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McCary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

for the year 1776
 { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
 Hampshire Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

1790 *1790* *1790*
 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1790*, 17, / .

Roll dated *1790*, 17, / .

Appointed *1790*, 17, / .

Commissioned *1790*, 17, / .

Enlisted *1790*, 17, / .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See record*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | N. H.

John Cunningham

1st { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *after George Meade's*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks 

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d *Carrington*

1st { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1775.

Roll dated *1st of June*, 1775.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *C. Carrington*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

for *William*
Ref, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d New Hampshire Reg't

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 2, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

1641
 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1771, 17/.

Roll dated

Sept. 11th 1771, 17/.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

John Cunningham

Pt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*

Roll dated *Sept 17*

Appointed *Sept 17*

Commissioned *Sept 17*

Enlisted *Sept 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d Battalion
 { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
 talion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

61

3

N. H.

James Norrish

{ Major Norris' Co, 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

James Norris' Co.

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

*Company of Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.**

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

_____, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

6

3

N. H.

John Cunningham
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^r
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

178

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C 3

N. H.

Jn^o Cunningham
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^l Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *6.*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7

N. H.

... 7772 - 6 00 7772 1777 1777

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ 17

_____ 17

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

John Cunningham
 Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
 Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
 shire Regiment Commanded by Col^d Alex^r Seam-
 mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
 Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
 Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
Revolutionary War.

List dated

List dated, 17

Inlisted,

Oct 10, 1778

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Discharged June 27, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(645m)

Jason

Copyist.

6

3

N. II.

John Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term,

Feb'y

10 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Discharged June 27th 80*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

William Allen School

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

James T. James

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

N. H.

Rev. Scammell's

Br., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.
Roll dated *some soldiers from Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted *Sept.*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

N. H.

John Cunningham

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Sept 25 1780*
5 22 1780, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Smith
Copyist.

16

N. H.

Robert Cunningham

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Robert Cunningham* ^{b7}

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *8.0*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5.0.0*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.*

Am^o in good money, *17.1*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order David Story

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

20. R. & P. 431,372

Copyist.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Town went for

Time of Engagement,

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Time in Service,

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

Amount, £

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545c)

Copyist.

N. H.

Robert Cunningham

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 17, 17

Age,

22

Town,

Concord

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

168

(548d)

Copyist.

60

3

N. H.

10th Cunningham

, Capt. Isaac Fries Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 6, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, 6 days.

ca 40/100 with 10.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

C 3 N. H.

Robert [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Inlistment, *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term, *6 months*.

Casualties: *discharged*
1/20

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

Number of record:

61

(5487)

Cap. st.

Currier Sergeant

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currier Sergeant

Currey, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currey, Daniel

William S. Grant

3 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Serial 1 | *Serial 2*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

J V J 1353

See also

Sargent Carrier

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 15*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

C

3

N. II.

Sergeant Carrier

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5th 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Carrier

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Value for de Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Serjeant Carrier

Priv.

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

6

3

N. H.

Sargent Carrier

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated N^o. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3 years , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

:3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Trav. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Sep^r North Castle July 27 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Drury
Company Waggon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A

H. Weaver

(543)

(Capt.)

C

3

N. H.

Sargt Currier

Prin

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 78.Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command a Wagon
for Commissary*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Serjeant Carrier

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wagoner

(66)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Infantry

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap't Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battalion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778

During War,

Months,

20

Days,

24

Casualties:

William Mogan

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Sepants Currier

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
(Aug 6, 1778)

Where inlisted, *Gilmartown*

Date of Inlistment, *24 May*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *16 June*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *2* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *4* Dollars, *30* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *24* Dollars, *30* 90th Parts
sistence and Bounty,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driven Wagon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. C. C.

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driving Wagon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

Sargent Carrier

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24* . 177 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Ensign William

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^t for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddings,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *by Committee on Claims*

Ex. Dec. No. 16, 1778.

Places of Abode - *Eximonton*

Time when Mustered - *May 26*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *6 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm. Giddings

Drury Currier

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Sear & Currier

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778 .

Roll dated Sear & Currier Nov 3 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driving Waggon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Sear

C |

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilman town

February 2^d A.D., 1779

Town Belongs to, Gilman town

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

Copyist.

C

3

N. II.

Sept Carrier

Tru, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.Roll dated *Ep Year Rating Feb 4* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777 .Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd of Quart*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

C

3

N. II.

*Sergeant Carrier**Pr*, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.Roll dated *at New Reading Nov 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Cox & yd Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(C. 2)

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd y Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Sergeant Carrier

Priv { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Carr

C

3

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Private

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin No 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. a Waggoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Serjeant Carrier

D. *Tr.* { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov. Dec. 1777 & Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Dankley Feb*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

1 Weaver

C

3

N. H.

Sargent Currier

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 17 ..

When Inlisted and Term, *May 20th 1777*

Remarks :

*Sargent Currier May 20th 1777-
omitted in the above Roll
H. Dearborn
Lt. Col.*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(548d)

Fullerton

Copyist

N. H.

Sergeant Carrier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

April 27, 17

Dollars, 400

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

Co

3

N. H.

Sergeant Currier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *May 24*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged March 21. 1780*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Miller
Copyist.

Sergeant Currier

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay
of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777; 78 & 79,
Revolutionary War,

dated *March 1st*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *767 1/2*

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.5.2.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. H.

Sergt Carrier

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Seammell for 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Validated, 17

Amount Wages

17.70

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 434, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Orin G. ...

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

... at ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

N. H.

Sam^l Courten

Per { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 2, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A. Scammell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Warr's, Capt. Nicholas Grimal's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. H.

Daniel Cury

{ Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel
Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weir's, Capt. Nicholas Grinnin's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(C)

3

N. H.

Samuel Cady

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

22d Feb., 1781

Inlistment,

1st Aug., 1780

Term,

1 year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

61

(5183)

Samuel Cady

258-a
Curtis Isaac

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

✓ See also _____

61

3

N. H.

Isaac Guerin

, Capt. Guerin's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10th, 17

Inlisted,

Sept. 10th, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 14, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, 4 days.

at 40[¢] per month & 10.5.14

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

C
N. II.

Isaac Curtice

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Please to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Re^d of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbo^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Amherst

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(54)

Scott

Copyist.

N. H.

Isaac Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

22^d April 1781

, 17

Name,

Isaac Curtis

Time in Service,

5

mo.

7

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 4. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

12. 5

Am^o in good money,

16. 1. 9

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

(A^d order drawn 1. 1. 1781)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Isaac Curtis

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apporitions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

25 Feb 1781

Town went for, *224*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 8*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 8*, 1780.

Time in Service, *7* Months *0* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *28 0 0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *3 0 0*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *50*

Amount, £ *3 0 0*

Whole Amount, £ *34 0 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(645c)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Ebenezer Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Name,

Ebenezer Carter

Place of Abode,

Amherst

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *20* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

7. 18. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

John P. Carter

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545)

J. C. Kinsman

Copyist.

CURTIS, ISAAC

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

16.1.9. "Gau Birtis" Sixteen pounds 11/9

Curtis, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *17 4 3 3 11 2*

See also

6

3

N. H.

William Curtis

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near Lancaster, Mass.} Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed May 9, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas German's company.

Hammill

Copyist.

6

3

N. H.

Sam Lewis

Sgt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sam Lewis*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Graham's Company.

Hammer

500
 { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list of names*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Graham's Company.

C

N. H.

Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzev have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * *

* * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Swanzy

Feby 14 1778.

Remarks

P. S. Kimber Harvey an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzy was hired by said Town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of eight months. He was shot in said Service a considerable time before the expiration of said eight months, was hired by one Curtis of Winchester, then in the Army * *

Joseph Hammond

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1893 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,372.

Number of record

493

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

John Curtis, May 26

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Halifax May*, 1778.

Age

36

Place of Abode

Manchester

Travel

43

County

Mileage

74 20

Total

117 20

Names

John Curtis

Remarks:

8 mo.

U

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

Gregg

Co

3

N. H.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 9, 1777.*
8 months.

Remarks: *discharged Jan'y 10th 1778.*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

65

(5487)

Tatler

Copyist.

William Jackson

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

From | *Serial*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

950 431 3012

See also

K

N. H.

Gideon Kirkland

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continen^l men"

1779

June 6 Gideon Kirkland

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 43,372.

Number of record:

512

(45)

J. T. Kinsey

Copyist.

N. H.

Gideon Kirtland

Col. Bellows Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Keene,

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

Number of record:

228

(545)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Gideon Kirtland

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of New Hamp.

Aug 31, 1779.

Time of inlistment,

, 17

Town he goes for,

Canaan

State Bounty, \$ 60

We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd the sums affixed to each of our names.

Gideon Kirtland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

L. B. Bonmar

(543i)

Copyist.

C

3

N. II.

Leicester Colored

Feb., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780*

Roll dated *Camp near Hanbury Feb. 5, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 5 1779* , 1779

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zeeb's, Bael's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

C

3

N. II.

Gideon Cortland

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Berl's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hausel

No.

3

N. H.

Gid^m Kirtland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay^t
of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 4 1, 2.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

A

3

N. H.

Gilbert Kirtland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17
80

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist

Copyist

N

3

N. H.

Gideon Northland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

3

N. II.

Sidon Coulant

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu^t
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

25th June, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

1st Jan^y 1777 1st Jan^y 1780

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,552.

Number of record

60

(5184)

R. & P.

Copyist.

A1 **3** | **N. H.**

Gideon A. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Com-
pany in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For
the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *Jan'y 1*, 1750

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. Smith
Copyist.

K1

3

N. H.

Iideon Kirkland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

Revolutionary War.

List dated _____

not dated, 17____

Inlisted, *June 6*, 1777.

Term, *War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

55

(545m)

J. W. Chandler
Capt.

Ad. - 10. 11. 11

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Valdés, J. J. 1991.

100

(515.1)

71

N. H.

Lidian Tickland

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov. 10, 1779, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 12, 1779
by Col. B. T. T. T.

For the War,

For 12 mo,

Co. —

Travel to Springfield,

£ —

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

L. T. T. T.

Copyist.

79

N. H.

William Kirkland

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm Bellow

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Warrent

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

91

N. II.

John Nisland

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the names of the Soldiers engaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Claremont for three years or During the War

John Nisland
officer

Errors Excepted p^r T Sterne

Sign^d in behalf of the Town of Claremont

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Ex. 10

May 23, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records

150

Ed. Menger

(545m)

Copyist.

355-2

Cushing, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cushing, William

✓ 355-2
Cutter Thomas

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

6

3

N. II.

Thomas Cutter

, Capt Thomas Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 1, 1780

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780

Discharged,

Dec 21, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, 21 days.

at 100 for his services

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

16 | N. H.

Thomas Cutler

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not Saled

Name,

Thomas Cutler

Time in Service,

10

mo.

3

days

Amount of Wages,

12.6

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

12.1

Am^o in good money,

11 - 14 - 9

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order on the Treasurer

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Town went for, *Worcester*, 17

Time of Engagement, *Sept 17*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Nov 17*, 1780.

Time in Service, *6* Months *18* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *8* *5* *0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *5* *3* *8*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *8*

Amount, £ *1* *0* *0*

Whole Amount, £ *9* *8* *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5450)

Copyist.

CUTLER, THOMAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

John. Walker 17. 17. 9 1100 - 0. 1100.

50. Thomas, Butler
May 30th 1782. Exam. William
good money 21 34 16, 1
179. 17. 9.

To Thomas L. Button

May 30th 1782 Exam^d William

good money £ 34 16 1

17 17 9

William Nash

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

613 1st. 26

Jonas Cutting
Sg

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy
this may certify that we John M. Dorman
and John Peters have enlisted with Ensign
John Eaton in Capt. Thomas Campy in the
3d New Hampshire Battalion for the term of three
Years for the said Eaton to return us for any
town in said State & to receive the Bon-
us given from said Town as we acknow-
ledge to have received the same from
the said Eaton according to our agree-
ments as witnesses our hands.

Springfield June 18. 1778

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

(545i)

Isaacson

Copyist.

AUG. 15

37355617

97

John ^{hid} + M^{rs} Dorman
John ^{hid} + Peters

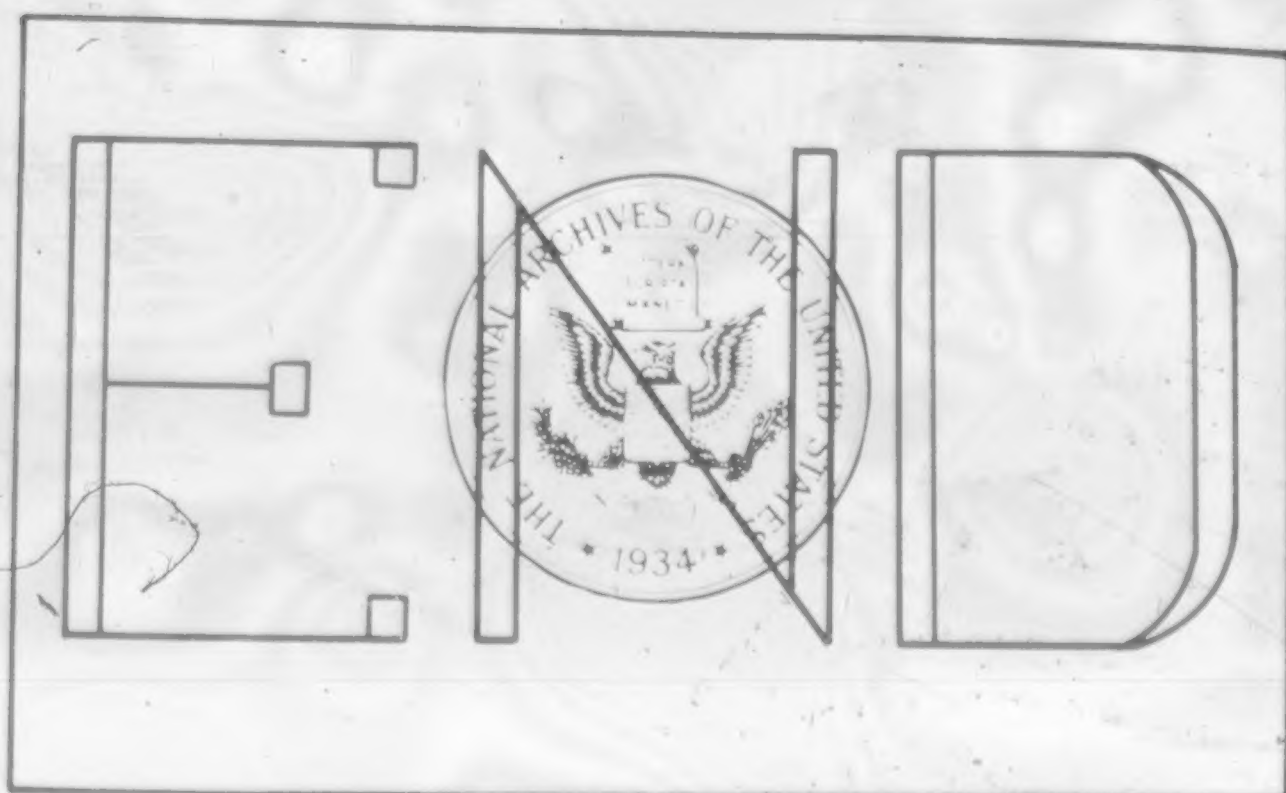
Jonas Cutting Sg
Saw Sergeant Corp

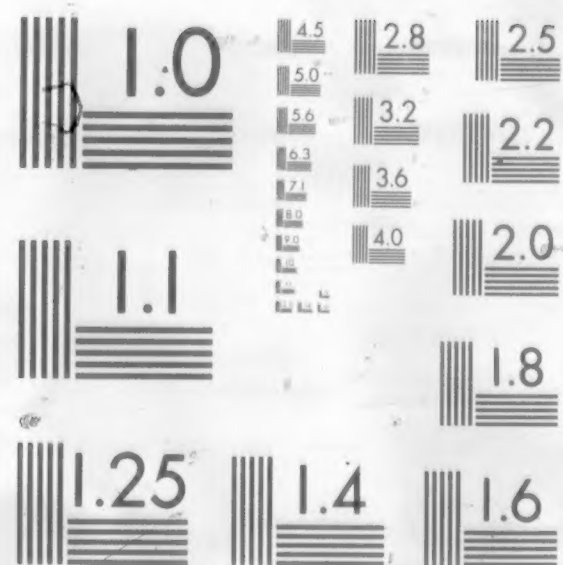
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

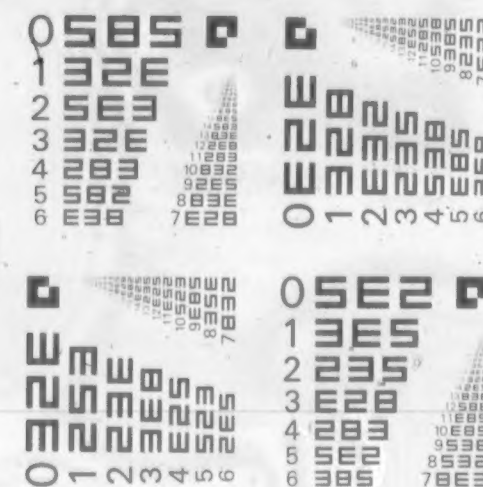
525





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER